

SHIELD & DIAMOND

OF PI KAPPA ALPHA

AUTUMN 2008

IN THIS ISSUE:

PI KAPPA ALPHA'S

2008 INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

DISTINGUISHED ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

LOYALTY AWARD

INTERNATIONAL AWARDS

MOST OUTSTANDING UNDERGRADUATE AWARD

ORDER OF WEST RANGE

PLUS:

THE TRUE PIKE CHALLENGE

INTERNATIONAL WORK DAY

FRATERNITY AND EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION ANNUAL REPORTS

MEET YOUR NEW SUPREME COUNCIL

One of the principle tasks of each convention is the election of the Supreme Council, Pi Kappa Alpha's board of directors. The 2008 Memphis Convention has chosen the following gentlemen to lead the Fraternity for a two-year term until the 2010 Convention. To ensure continuing undergraduate representation, the two collegiate members will serve a one-year term, after which new collegians will be selected for a one-year term.



Patrick A. Talley, Jr.
(Armstrong Atlantic State, Eta Mu '74)
International President

Talley has served as international vice president, legal counsel, Delta regional president, member and president of the Risk Awareness Foundation, and chapter advisor to Eta (Tulane) Chapter. He also served on the modernization task force. Talley is a managing partner in the law firm of Frilot LLC, and was recently recognized as one of the Leaders in Law in New Orleans

and also BEST lawyers in America. He resides in New Orleans, Louisiana, with his wife, Sharon, and their children, Sarah Ilene, Trey and Peyton. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Garnet & Gold Society and the President's Council.



John A. Bobango
(Arkansas State, Delta Theta '74)
International Vice President

Bobango has served as international legal counsel, Educational Foundation trustee, Cumberland regional president, and was a member of the Fraternity's professional staff. He is also a member of the Fraternity's Finance Committee and president of the Risk Awareness Foundation. Bobango is a former member of the Memphis City Council and a principal in the law firm

of Farris Bobango Branan. He and his wife, Lisa, reside in Germantown, Tennessee, with their children, Allen and Mary Lauren. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Founders Society and the President's Council.



Kevin E. Virta
(Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '83)
International Vice President

Virta has served as international vice president, Great Lakes regional president, editor of the Shield & Diamond, and was the Fraternity's executive director. He is also chairman of the Fraternity's Finance Committee. Professionally, he is vice president of business development for Crayon Interface and is responsible for developing channel partner relationships for the

company's innovative cellular software and service platform. Virta and his wife, Tracy, live in Holland, Michigan, with their children, Chapin and Trevor. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Lily of the Valley Society and the President's Council.



Kevin M. Huddleston
(Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '04)
International Vice President

Huddleston has served Pi Kappa Alpha as an educational and recruitment advisor. At Nebraska-Omaha, he has served as his chapter's president and previously served as rush chairman and vice president. He completed the Pike University True Pike Challenge in 2007. After graduation in December 2008, Huddleston will receive his master's degree in architectural

engineering at the University of Nebraska-Omaha.



Mathew J. Forrest
(Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '94)
International Vice President

Forrest has served as international vice president, the colony advisor at Florida Atlantic University and as chapter advisor to the Lambda Beta Chapter at FAU. In 2004 he was appointed Sunshine Regional President. Forrest also serves as vice president of communications for the Iota Mu Alumni Association. In 2007 he joined the well regarded state lobbying firm of Smith &

Ballard. Forrest resides in West Palm Beach, Florida. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Shield & Diamond Society and the President's Council.



Whitney D. Zimmerman
(Rose-Hulman, Iota Delta '06)
International Vice President

Zimmerman has served as his chapter's president and previously served as alumni relations chairman and pledge class vice president. Upon graduation in 2009, he will receive his bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering.



Kevin G. Knaus
(Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82)
Past International President

Knaus has served as international president, international vice president, chapter advisor to Epsilon Nu (Georgia State) Chapter, international rush director, and was a member of the Fraternity's professional staff. He is executive vice president of sales and marketing for LandAmerica OneStop. Knaus and his wife, Elena, reside in Suwanee, Georgia, with their children, Parker and

Madison. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Oak Trust, Sabre & Key Society and the President's Council.



F. R. "Rick" Jenkins
(Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '84)
International Vice President

Jenkins has served as the Lone Star regional president, as chapter advisor to Eta Upsilon (Texas-Arlington) Chapter and as a member of their house corporation. Professionally, he is president for the Fort Worth market for Southwest Securities, FSB, a full service commercial bank located in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. Jenkins and his wife, Trisha, reside in Arlington with their daughter,

Abigail, and son, Reid. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Lily of the Valley Society and the President's Council.



Steven S. Heck
(Kansas State, Alpha Omega '88)
Legal Counsel

Heck has served as a real estate advisor, a member of the International Rush Advisory Committee, chapter advisor to Alpha Omega (Kansas State) Chapter, and was a member of the Fraternity's professional staff. He is also a director of the Risk Awareness Foundation. He is director of international tax for Georgia-Pacific Corporation. Heck and his wife Jan reside in Marietta,

Georgia, with their daughter Abby. He is a member of the Educational Foundation's Sabre & Key Society and the President's Council.

On the Cover: One of the highlights of every convention is the awards presentation. A record number of Pi Kappa Alpha chapters took home trophies, plaques, plates and other unique awards to grace their trophy cabinets.

At right: The 2008 Memphis Convention was a bittersweet event as Pi Kappa Alpha's Executive Vice President Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66) announced his retirement after almost 40 years of service to the Fraternity.

Convention photos by Étage, Inc.,
Donny Granger, photographer.



DEPARTMENTS

- 2 UPDATE
- 18 ALUMNI NOTES
- 30 ALUMNI ASSOCIATION NEWS
- 35 CHAPTER ETERNAL

FEATURES

- 4 **The 2008 International Convention**
Distinguished Achievement Award
Loyalty Award
International Awards
Community Service
- 12 **The True Pike Challenge**
Testimony from the desert of Utah
Are you up to the Challenge?
- 14 **2008 International Work Day**
Over 3,565 alumni, undergraduate members, parents and guests participated in the 2008 International Work Day.
- 16 **100 Years of the Chapter House Fund - Part III**
The final chapter in the story of Pi Kappa Alpha's quest to assist chapters in obtaining the best housing in the Greek world.
- 38 **Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity Annual Report**
The Fraternity's Year End Summary
Directory of Chapters and Colonies
- 45 **Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Annual Report**
Honor Roll of Donors
Giving Societies
Scholarships
Gifts in Memory and in Honor
2008 Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award
Five Outstanding Alumni Inducted into Order of West Range

Changes, Additions to Memorial Headquarters Staff

Executive Vice President Raymond L. Orians was pleased to announce the following promotions to the Fraternity staff.



Ben Boden (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '01) has rejoined the Headquarters staff in a brand new position as the director of volunteer development, in charge of the volunteer and alumni services department.

Realizing that one of the Fraternity's greatest assets is its core of alumnus volunteers, a new position within the Fraternity's staff was created, designed to support the many alumni who give their time and talent at the local level as chapter advisors and members of alumni advisory boards. The volunteer development department will help to recruit advisors, train them through the accreditation process, and provide resource materials.

Previously, Boden served as a chapter consultant during the 2005-06 academic year, traveling the Volunteer, Bluegrass and Rockies Regions as well as working on the expansion project at Armstrong Atlantic University. During his undergraduate years, Boden served in many roles including rush chairman. He graduated with a bachelor of science in health and human performance.

After two years in Chicago, Illinois as a project manager with Centimark Corporation (North America's largest commercial and industrial roofing contractor), Boden has returned to Memphis along with his beautiful wife, Kelly.



Eric J. Hren (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '04) has been promoted to the position of director of services. In this position, Hren will work with the Fraternity's chapters as well as manage the chapter

consultant program. Previously, Hren had worked as a chapter consultant traveling the Great Plains, Lonestar, and Heartland regions while conducting expansion projects at DePaul University and the University of Rhode Island.



Kurt R. Schoeffler (Houston, Epsilon Eta '03) has been promoted to the position of director of growth and marketing. In this position, Schoeffler will be responsible for all areas of operation pertaining to

increased growth, including chapter size and number of chapters. Schoeffler will also be focused on developing new recruitment and marketing strategies for the Fraternity. Schoeffler was promoted after his time as a chapter

consultant traveling the Carolinas region and starting the University of Rhode Island Colony.

At the same time, Orians' announced the departure of **James Forristell (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '01)** and **Tom Olsen (Illinois, Beta Eta '02)**. Forristell and Olsen both wrapped up impressive three year tenures with the Memorial Headquarters staff.



Forristell had served as a chapter consultant for one year and as the director of services the following two. He was directly responsible for raising the level of the chapter consultant program and recruiting two impressive classes. Forristell has moved back to Cincinnati where he is a sales representative with Sanofi-aventis.



Olsen most recently served as the director of growth and marketing, and played a large role in the Fraternity's 22% growth the past two years. Prior to that, he served as the director of expansion and as a chapter consultant. Olsen will be furthering his education as he enrolls in law school at Drake University beginning this fall.

Orians remarked, "James and Tom brought an unparalleled level of passion and professionalism to the Fraternity that will be sorely missed. Their abilities helped inspire our chapters and served as valuable resources, motivating them to succeed."

Consultants for 2008-09 Join Staff

The largest consultant class in recent years has joined the Memorial Headquarters staff to provide services to Pi Kappa Alpha's chapters and colonies.



Kyle J. Beulke (Rockhurst, Kappa Epsilon '05) served Kappa Epsilon Chapter as president, recruitment chairman, new member educator, and scholarship chairman. His fellow brothers awarded him Pike

of the Year in 2006, as well as Leader of the Year in 2007, and the Bryan Menges Award in 2008 for lifetime achievement while serving Kappa Epsilon. Beulke is Gold Level certified through Pike University, having attended eight events during his undergraduate career. On campus, he served as a coordinator for the Orientation Program, an ambassador for the University, and the undergraduate representative for the Commencement Ceremony. He was a

member of Alpha Sigma Nu, the prestigious Jesuit Honor Society, Order of Omega, and Phi Lambda Upsilon Chemistry Honor Society. Buelke graduated cum laude with a degree in biochemistry and a minor in business administration. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Founders and Keystone Regions.



Jay E. Carmichael (Armstrong Atlantic, Eta Mu '07) served Eta Mu Chapter as president, treasurer, public relations chair and campus involvement chair. He graduated from Armstrong

Atlantic State University with a bachelor of arts in economics. While at Armstrong, he was active in the athletic department as assistant to the Sports Information director and sports editor to the school newspaper. Carmichael has also been published in the *Journal of Economics and Finance*. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Great Lakes and Northwest Regions.



Michael W. Cashman Jr. (Illinois, Beta Eta '05) served Beta Eta Chapter as president, external vice president, recruitment chairman and brotherhood chairman. His brothers at Beta Eta recognized his

dedication to the chapter by presenting him with the Outstanding Undergraduate Award and by naming him Brother of the Year. He also received recognition from the Interfraternity Council as Outstanding Chapter President. Cashman has received Garnet Level certification through Pike University. On campus, he served the Greek community as the vice president of Education of Illinois' Greek Community Service Outreach Group. He was active in the Student Senate as the chairman for the Student Life Committee as well as the Senate's representative to the University's alcohol policy and Steering Committee. Also as an undergraduate, Cashman served on the Tuition Policy Committee, vice chaired the Campus Recreation Committee, served on the Cabinet of the Student Trustee and was co-founder and vice president of a political advocacy group on campus. In 2008, he spent his summer doing aid work in South Africa. He graduated with a bachelor's degree in political science. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Golden West and Heartland Regions.



Lance M. Coulter (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '05) served Zeta Epsilon Chapter as president, external and internal vice president, recruitment chairman, pledge educator, and campus involvement

chairman. He was awarded the Most Zealous Member Award in 2007 by his fellow Pikes. He was additionally named Greek Man of the Year in 2008. Also while on campus, he served as Interfraternity Council vice president in charge of academic affairs, St. Jude's Up 'til Dawn Philanthropy recruitment chairman, Relay for Life team recruitment chairman, and served on the 2008 Greek Week Committee. Coulter acted as event coordinator for Big Brothers Big Sisters and participated in the Habitat for Humanity Winter Collegiate Challenge. He graduated summa cum laude with a degree in both economics and political science. Coulter will provide consulting services to chapters in the Pacific Coast and Carolinas Regions.



Tyler R. Greene (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '05) served Epsilon Chapter as president, external vice president, fundraising chairman and recruitment chairman. He was the recipient of the Thomas C.

Tillar Scholarship for the past two consecutive years. The scholarship is awarded to a member of Epsilon Chapter who displays exceptional leadership within the brotherhood. Greene graduated cum laude with a bachelor of science degree in hospitality and tourism management from the Pamplin School of Business. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Volunteer and Dixie Regions.



Duncan C. Robinson (Washington, Beta Beta '05) served Beta Beta Chapter in a variety of leadership roles. He was a three-term recruitment chairman, sergeant-at-arms and chair of the judicial

committee, in addition to holding the office of chapter president his senior year. This past year Robinson was honored by his chapter as Pike of the Year, as well as being a finalist for the Interfraternity Council's Outstanding Chapter President of the Year Award. He was also involved on campus within his department as president of the Undergraduate Geography Association while graduating with a degree in geography, focusing in geographic information systems. Robinson will provide consulting services to chapters in the Midwest and Rockies Regions.



Timothy A. Smerz (Northern Illinois, Eta Nu '05) served Eta Nu Chapter as president, internal vice president, recruitment chairmen, sergeant-at-arms, and secretary. He also served the Interfraternity Council

as the vice president of member education. He was awarded Brother of the Year in 2007 by his fellow brothers, Athlete of the Year in 2006, and was recognized with an Applauding Excellence in Leadership Award by the faculty. The Greek community named Smerz the Most Outstanding Greek Male for the 2007-2008 school year. As an undergraduate he was a member of the Northern Illinois University Pre-Law society, and worked as an advertising representative at the *Northern Star* newspaper. He graduated with a bachelor of arts in political science with a pre-law emphasis and a minor in history. Smerz will provide consulting services to chapters in the New England and Atlantic Coast Regions.



John L. Whalen (Rensselaer, Gamma Tau '05) served Gamma Tau Chapter as treasurer, president and pledge educator. He was also an active member of the student senate, union

executive board and IFC. He was the 2007 Gamma Tau Leader of the Year and the 2008 Greek Man of the Year. Whalen graduated from RPI with a degree in biomedical engineering. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Delta and Lonestar Regions.



Drew J. Willert (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '05) served as president, secretary, recruitment chair, and fundraising chair for Beta Xi Chapter at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. He participated in the True

Pike Challenge in the summer of 2007 and received Gold level certification for attendance at Pike University events. At Wisconsin, he was the Interfraternity Council vice president of internal affairs and president. He served in various leadership roles with the Student Leadership Program and was a member of the Iron Cross Honor Society, Greek InterVarsity, and Order of Omega. Willert graduated with a degree in finance and real estate. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Bluegrass and Sunshine Regions.



Returning for a second year as a chapter consultant is **Michael Jacobsen (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '04)**. Jacobsen will provide consulting services to chapters in the Great Plains and Arkoma Regions.

SHIELD & DIAMOND

OF PI KAPPA ALPHA



Published by
Pi Kappa Alpha Corporation
8347 West Range Cove
Memphis, Tennessee 38125
901/748-1868

Raymond L. Orians, Executive Vice President

B.E. Perkins, Editor

Mindy Costabile, Editorial Associate

Contributors:

Kyle Beulke
Tom Olsen

Editorial Assistants:

Gwen D. Irwin, Carol A. Patton

Circulation: Sandra H. Newsom

2008-2010 Supreme Council

Patrick A. Talley, Jr., President

Kevin E. Virta, Vice President

Mathew Forrest, Vice President

F.R. "Rick" Jenkins III, Vice President

John A. Bobango, Vice President

Kevin Huddleston, Vice President

Whitney D. Zimmerman, Vice President

Kevin G. Knaus, Past International President

Steven S. Heck, Legal Counsel



MEMBER

COLLEGE FRATERNITY EDITORS ASSOCIATION

SHIELD & DIAMOND (ISSN 8750-7536) is an educational journal published by the Pi Kappa Alpha Corporation, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721 quarterly in Autumn, Winter, Spring and Summer. Periodicals postage paid at Memphis, Tennessee and additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to SHIELD & DIAMOND, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721.

Correspondence: Send correspondence to SHIELD & DIAMOND, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721. Manuscripts are invited, but the publisher will not assume responsibility for the return of unsolicited material.

Change of address: Change of address must be reported promptly by giving full name, chapter, old and new address. Changes may be made online at www.pikes.org/forms/update.aspx.

Copyright 2008 by Pi Kappa Alpha Corporation.
All rights reserved.

Visit Pi Kappa Alpha online at
www.pikes.org

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Pi Kappa Alpha's 2008 International Convention

July 31-August 3, 2008 • Memphis, Tennessee

by Kyle Beulke (Rockhurst, Kappa Epsilon '05)

The end of summer marks an important time in the life of a PiKA. It indicates a preparation time for the start of school, along with a time to cultivate the way for a successful year of recruitment and development. More notable, the end of summer signifies a time to stop and celebrate another successful year for all Pike chapters.

In between the waves of sweltering heat and tremendous Memphis humidity, more than 800 undergrads, staff, and alumni paraded into the historic Peabody Hotel much like the famous ducks for which the hotel is known. The entrance of so many Pikes into one place could only mark one thing, the beginning of the 2008 International Convention, and the start of a noteworthy week for the Pi Kappa Alpha history books. Pike's premiere event was filled with recognition, learning, and passion. As a recap of all the historic events seen in Memphis at the convention, ask yourself one question... were you there?

Were you there to celebrate our grand Fraternity's 140-year anniversary?

Since the first gathering of six gentlemen at the University of Virginia, our Fraternity has seen tremendous quality growth throughout all of North America, reaching more than 250 schools and establishing itself as the leader in expansion development.

Were you there to visit the Memorial Headquarters on its 20th anniversary, and witness the dedication of a new War Memorial remembering those who made the ultimate sacrifice?

The Gold Star Memorial, recently refurbished at the Memorial Headquarters, is located in the front entrance rotunda and



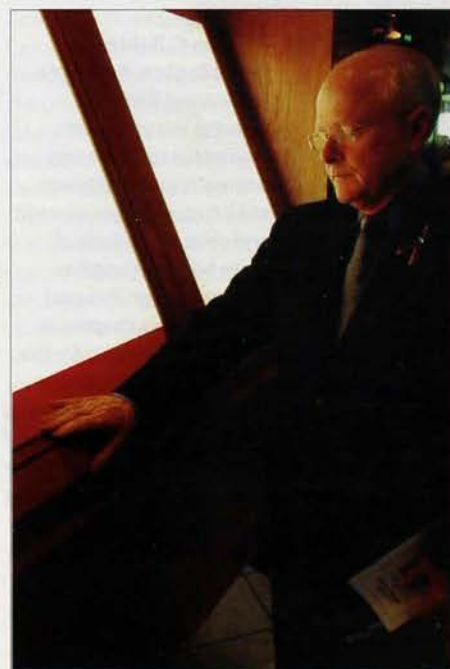
Pi Kappa Alphas from all generations gathered to celebrate the year's achievements and the special event that is convention.

beautifully complements the portraits of the Founders located on the walls. Spanning the length of the front entrance, the Memorial was constructed out of beautiful oak and encases eight uniforms, representing all of the wars in which a fellow Pike brother has fought. Across the front of the display are all the names of those who lost their lives, along with their respective chapter designations. Patrick Haynes (*Arkansas State, Delta Theta '81*), executive director of the Educational Foundation, remarked, "This beautiful facility has always been called the Pi Kappa Alpha Memorial Headquarters, but until the

addition of this magnificent memorial, we really had not done justice to the name, or more importantly, to the valiant brothers to whom it is dedicated. The new Gold Star Memorial is now the centerpiece of our headquarters, and most appropriately grounds it as a proud memorial to those brothers who paid the ultimate sacrifice in defense of the freedoms we enjoy each and every day."

The Gold Star Memorial dedication occurred on Friday August 1st, and was attended by members of the Supreme Council, Educational Foundation, Headquarters Staff, Gold Level Certified Undergraduates, and many alumni attending the convention.

Welcoming those attendees was president of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, Edward Pease (*Indiana, Delta Xi, '71*). He discussed the sacrifice that the new memorial represents, in addition to acknowledging his tremendous appreciation for the four Pi Kappa Alpha brothers responsible for the funding of the stunning structure.



Rev. Robert G. Certain, a former POW, pauses at the newly constructed Gold Star Memorial at the Memorial Headquarters to remember the Pi Kappa Alphas who have given their lives in the line of military service.



Military uniforms representing each branch of military service have been donated to the Gold Star Memorial.



From left: Thomas Weaver and Jane Orahood Anderson paid tribute to their uncle and husband, D. Mark Anderson, as they accepted the Loyalty Award on his behalf.

The benefactors who graciously donated to the endeavor were Mr. and Mrs. George W. Levert Jr. (*Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65*), Mr. and Mrs. John L. Lisher (*Indiana, Delta Xi '71*), Dr. and Mrs. Carl A. LaBella III (*Delta State, Zeta Beta '94*), and Mr. Daniel Corah (*Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83*).

Following the welcome and opening remarks, Brother Pease made a special recognition of those student members present from various branches of the military. Those brothers on hand were Cody Coughlin (*Southwestern, Alpha Omicron '07*) representing the United States Coast Guard, George Huyke (*Southern California, Gamma Eta '05*) on behalf of the United States Marine Corps, and United States Air Force representative Benjamin Riggles (*Rose-Hulman, Iota Delta '05*). The Gold Star Memorial is an outstanding addition to the Memorial Headquarters and will be a constant reminder of those who have sacrificed so that we may live in freedom.

Were you there to witness the tribute and remembrance of a life gone too soon?

D. Mark Anderson (*Wofford, Nu '76*) was a man who freely gave his time and treasure to the Fraternity. His untimely death on October 8, 2007 shook the entire Fraternity. It was only fitting that we capped his lifetime commitment to Pi Kappa Alpha and recognized his benevolent nature by honoring him posthumously with this year's Loyalty Award. To receive this award, Brother Anderson's widow, Jane Orahood Anderson, was on-hand to give a strong and uplifting speech on how Anderson has been a model for all people to follow. To conclude the Loyalty Award reception, Anderson's nephew and fellow initiate, Thomas Weaver (*Wake Forest, Gamma Phi '08*) shared a personal prayer by Mark Anderson about being grateful for life and appreciating all it has to offer.



D. Mark Anderson received the Fraternity's Loyalty Award posthumously. His wife, Jane Orahood Anderson, wore his sash and pin, and took his place on the dais for the International President's Banquet.



Raymond L. Orians was named as the 2008 Distinguished Achievement Award recipient, and is the new namesake of the Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Awards.

Were you there to partake in the recognition of five outstanding individuals into the Order of West Range, the Educational Foundation's highest honor, and the Robertson Award for Outstanding Undergraduate?

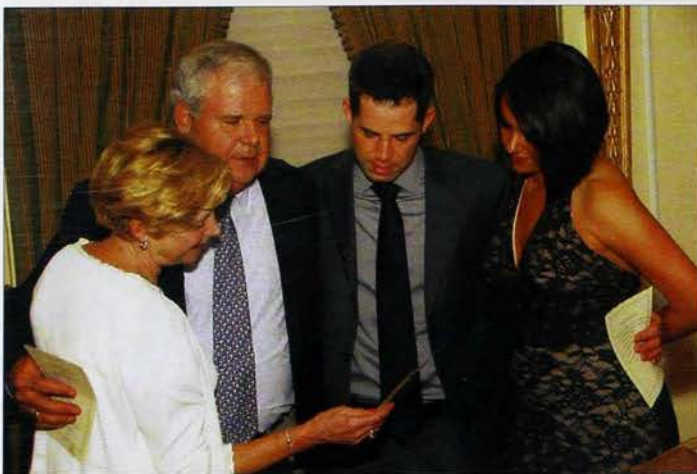
To lead off the Educational Foundation awards, Joe O'Shea (*Florida State, Delta Lambda '04*) was honored with the Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award, presented annually to the Fraternity's most outstanding graduating senior. O'Shea is the epitome of what it means to be a True Pike. An outstanding individual, he has been heavily involved with his community and has shown strong campus leadership during his undergraduate years, all while maintaining a 4.0 GPA. He was selected as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University, and will begin that program this fall. During his speech, he discussed how his brothers were there for him, and will always remember how Pike has benefited him when he needed it most. (Read more about Joe O'Shea on page 60.)

Following up the Robertson award was the presentation of the Order of West Range honorees. Founded in 1986, the Order of West Range recognizes those Pi Kappa Alpha alumnus members who have gained distinction through career accomplishments,

service to society and/or service to the Fraternity. This year's recipients represent the most renowned and successful alumni Pike has to offer. Receiving the award this year were James R. Holland (*Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '63*), James W. Thomas (*Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '69*), Jamie Wolff (*Eastern Washington, Zeta Nu '67*), Andrew M. Coats (*Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '54*), and Robert G. Certain (*Emory, Beta Kappa '67*). (Read more about the Order of West Range recipients on page 59.)



continued on page 6



The Orians family enjoyed a special night as Ray Orians received the Distinguished Achievement Award. From left, Ray's wife Paige, who has been at his side for numerous Fraternity events; Ray; their son, Jeffrey (Memphis, Delta Zeta '97), and his wife, Andrea.

Were you there to witness the honoring of our Executive Vice President Raymond L. Orians for his decades of service to Pi Kappa Alpha?

Brother Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66) received many honors and recognitions over the course of the weekend, but most notable was the Judge Elbert P. Tuttle Distinguished Achievement Award. This award recognizes outstanding lifetime achievement, and Orians could not be a more deserving candidate. Following the festivities of the golf tournament and Memorial dedication, Orians was surprised Friday night; humbled by the award and honored to be in such company of those who have come before him. Orians joined the Fraternity's staff in 1969, and served as director of housing until his appointment as executive vice president in 1984. Under his leadership, Pi Kappa Alpha established new chapters at 67 universities, and raised the number of active chapters from 173 to 207. During his term in office, over 100,000 new initiates were added to the bonds of *phi phi kappa alpha*. He oversaw the construction of the current Memorial Headquarters in 1988, and under his direction, Pike University and the True Pike Initiative were instituted.

In addition to the Distinguished Achievement Award, there was one more surprise for Orians to receive over the course of the weekend. At Saturday's award luncheon, Executive Director Justin Buck (Southeast Missouri, Epsilon Iota '96) asked Ray to come up and discuss the award he had received the night before. Brother Orians recapped his astonishment and expressed his gratitude to all the undergraduates for their continued success in making Pi Kappa Alpha the best in the fraternal world. At that point, Buck asked the president of Epsilon Chapter, Matthew Collette (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '07) to read the inscription on the face of the shiny, black obelisk that is the Chapter Excellence Award.

Brother Collette walked up to the podium and informed everyone in attendance that the Chapter Excellence Award will now be called the Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Award. Lining the head tables for the awards luncheon were 46 Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Awards, designating those chapters deserving of such recognition for their previous year's work. For years to come, chapters not only will be pushing forward to receive Smythes, but also Orians Awards to recognize their efforts.



Excitement was the order of the day as the Smythe Awards were presented. Above, members of Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati) receive their Champion Level Smythe Award.

Were you there to watch eighteen Robert Adger Smythe Awards parade through the Peabody banquet hall as the cream of the crop were able to make the step from Orians to Smythe chapters?

Passion and undying dedication come to mind when thinking of those chapters lucky enough to be included in such elite company. These eighteen chapters represent the top 5% of Pi Kappa Alpha and represent the best our Fraternity has to offer in all aspects of fraternal performance. When it comes to recruitment, community service, philanthropy, and academics, these chapters epitomize the qualities of Scholarship, Leadership, Athleticism and Gentlemanly conduct, and the bonds of *phi phi kappa alpha*.

Some chapters this year demonstrated continued success with their designation as Dynasty Level Smythe winners (chapters winning their fifth or more consecutive Smythe Award). Year after year, a few chapters continue to impress the Pike nation with their accomplishments. This year marked the addition of three Dynasty chapters, Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T), Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo) and Lambda Zeta (Drexel) to an already exclusive group. They joined Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe), Delta Lambda (Florida State), and Epsilon (Virginia Tech) as Dynasty Level chapters.

These chapters are the examples for all to follow, and some chapters can only hope to reach such continued success. Michael Ruggieri '06, chapter president of Lambda Zeta, was overjoyed to reach this level and mentioned, "To be honored with five Smythe Awards in our chapter's young history is truly remarkable and just motivates us to keep the momentum going." For Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky), this year marked their first Smythe Award, and through a continued push to raise the bar they could very well be the next Dynasty chapter out there. Without a doubt, these Smythe chapters understand what it takes to reach such a high level and hopefully will push and motivate other chapters to set it as their goal for 2008-2009.

Were you there to participate in the deliberation and discussion of legislative issues, and aid the forward progression of our Fraternity through the appointment of a new Supreme Council?

Throughout the week, chapters, alumni associations, regional presidents, the Supreme Council, and other delegates gathered together in three legislative sessions to discuss matters addressing the Fraternity. Led by Parliamentarian Mark Robertson (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82) and his colorful commentary, delegates debated over 20 pieces of legislation. This was, for



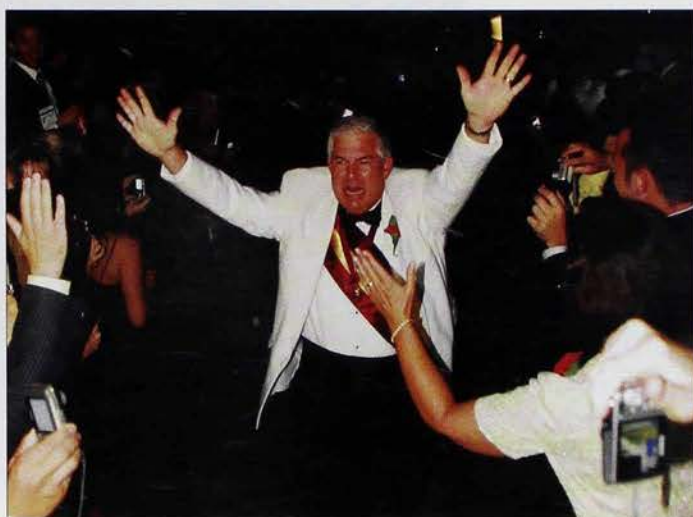
Pat Talley (left), newly elected international president, is congratulated by Past International President Kevin Knaus.

some, a first hand experience of what it is like to be on Capitol Hill.

The three legislative sessions were held to mold our Fraternity for the future, and guide it in the right direction. Four committees focused on Chapter Codes, Membership, Resolutions, and True Pike. Issues discussed spanned the whole scope of Fraternity operations, ranging from the environmental consciousness of 'going green' to hard pressed decisions on the futures of chapters with suspended charters. During the second legislative session, delegates witnessed the announcement of the slate of candidates for Supreme Council.

Perhaps the hardest working group at the International Convention was the Nominating Committee, chaired by Tommy Turner (*Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67*). This committee was responsible for determining and recommending the slate of officers to the convention for approval. The convention unanimously elected Pi Kappa Alpha's leadership team for the next two years: Patrick A. Talley Jr., International President; Kevin E. Virta, International Vice President; Mathew Forrest, International Vice President; F.R. "Rick" Jenkins III, International Vice President; and John A. Bobango, International Vice President. The newly elected Supreme Council appointed Kevin Huddleston, International Vice President; Whitney D. Zimmerman, International Vice President; and Steven S. Heck, Legal Counsel. Brief biographies of the gentlemen who will serve on the Fraternity's board of directors appear on the inside front cover of this issue.

The appointment of the new Supreme Council allowed us to recognize those brothers who diligently gave their time on the previous council. Past International President Allen Groves (*Stetson, Delta Upsilon '79*) leaves the Supreme Council having provided years of service as a member of the Fraternity's professional staff, legal counsel, international vice president, a member of the RAE, Inc., and as immediate past international president. He has pushed continually for better practices in regards to risk awareness and crisis management, along with providing



Carolinas Regional President John McCann (Delaware, Delta Eta '75) epitomized the fun and high spirits of the traditional "Duck Walk".

an exemplary model for all public speakers to follow

In addition, Bruce Wolfson (*Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71*) will leave the Council after six years as a part of the head governing body. Brother Wolfson has been influential in pushing each active and alumnus brother to be better brothers through the True Pike Initiative. Brothers around the world strive to epitomize what it means to be a True Pike within their communities, families, universities, and individual chapters. Wolfson's efforts will now focus on the Educational Foundation as a member of its board of trustees.

Lastly, this marks the end of a one year term for our undergraduate vice presidents, Jared Averbuch (*Michigan, Beta Tau '04*) and Justin Levine (*Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '05*). They have given the Supreme Council an undergraduate perspective on the direction of the Fraternity. Averbuch will begin studies at the University of Michigan Law School, and Levine will move into the area of finance, working with an investment firm in Los Angeles.

Were you there to watch the parade of officers, affectionately called the Duck Walk, as the convention reached its pinnacle with the International Officers Banquet?

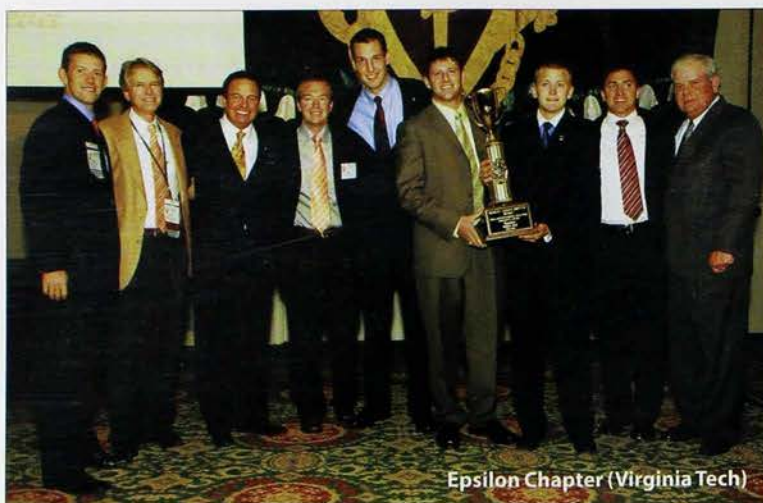
The night was capped off with the 'changing of the guard' as Kevin Knaus pinned Patrick Talley with the presidential badge. Knaus expressed his thanks for being given the opportunity to



Past International President Kevin Knaus places the president's badge on newly elected International President Pat Talley, Jr., signaling a new era for Pi Kappa Alpha.

serve this great Fraternity and encouraged the undergraduates to continue their efforts. He passed the microphone to Brother Talley, who discussed how it was destiny that the Fraternity has reached the point where it is today.

In retrospect, the Convention was reminiscent of a quote by former North Carolina State basketball coach Jimmy Valvano. He said, "If you laugh, you think, and you cry, that's a full day." Looking back on the laughter heard, the emotional tributes given, and the intense discussion and dialogue created, it is without a doubt that the 2008 Memphis Convention was an undeniable success.



Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)



Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)

2007-08 International Awards

Awards are presented for chapter excellence and member accomplishment. Annual awards are presented at the Academy and International Convention; special regional awards will also be presented at the Leadership Summits.

Robert Adger Smythe Awards

Dynasty Level

Chapters winning their fifth or more consecutive Smythe Award

Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)

- 9th consecutive Smythe
- 100 man chapter (111 men)
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 9,763 hours of community service
- \$4,793 of philanthropy
- 2nd in athletics
- 60 men recruited (3rd in PKA)
- 67 men initiated (1st in PKA)
- 2.95 GPA

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri S&T)

- 5th consecutive Smythe
- 90 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 10,904 community service hours
- \$4,912 in philanthropy
- 1st in Athletics and 31 athletes
- 45 men to Pike University (6th in PKA)
- 3.11 GPA
- 100% phi phi k a club

Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)

- 7th consecutive Smythe
- 201 man chapter

- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 5,424 community service hours
- \$17,540 in philanthropy
- 69 men recruited (2nd in PKA)
- 60 men initiated (2nd in PKA)
- 2.93 GPA
- 1st in Athletics and 24 athletes

Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)

- 5th consecutive Smythe
- 103 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 8,703 hours of community service
- \$13,259 in philanthropy
- 50 men recruited (8th in PKA)
- 49 men initiated (4th in PKA)
- 1st in Athletics and 18 top 3 finishes
- 100% collections
- 100% campus involvement
- 100% phi phi k a club

Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)

- 10th consecutive Smythe
- 81 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 5,875 hours of community service
- 30 men recruited
- 29 men initiated
- 1st in Athletics and 16 top 3 finishes
- 24 men to Pike University
- 100% collections
- 100% phi phi k a club

Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)

- 5th consecutive Smythe
- 101 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 5,202 hours of community service
- \$57,053 of philanthropy
- 3.2 GPA
- 1st in Athletics and 33 athletes
- 36 members to Pike University (10th in PKA)
- 100% collections
- 100% phi phi k a

Legacy Level

Chapters winning their third or fourth consecutive Smythe Award

Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)

- 4th consecutive Smythe
- 167 man chapter
- 3rd on campus in size and recruitment
- 6,200 hours of community service
- \$33,250 of philanthropy
- 45 men recruited
- 41 men initiated (8th in PKA)
- 3.2 GPA
- 100% campus involvement
- 12 athletes

Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)

- 4th consecutive Smythe
- 116 man chapter

- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 4,626 hours of community service
- \$92,800 in philanthropy
- 45 men recruited
- 38 men initiated
- 3.18 GPA
- 3rd in Athletics
- 100% phi phi k a

Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)

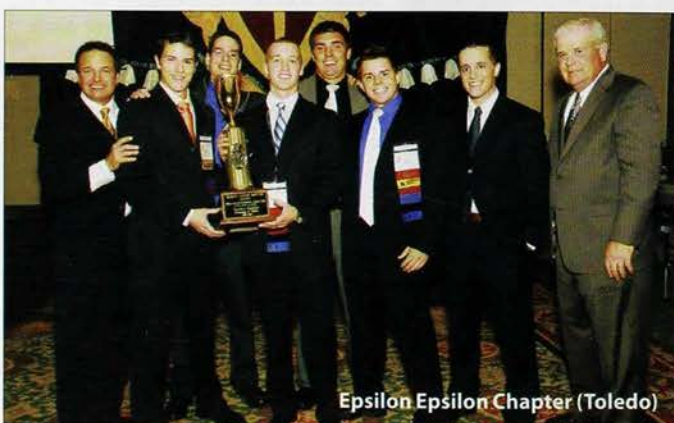
- 4th consecutive Smythe
- 90 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 7,351 hours of community service
- \$34,250 of philanthropy
- 38 men recruited
- 35 men initiated
- 3.21 GPA

Champion Level

Chapters winning their first or second consecutive Smythe Award

Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)

- 2nd consecutive Smythe
- 100 Man Chapter (129 men)
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 14,627 hours of community service
- \$27,274 in philanthropy
- 1st in Athletics
- 53 men recruited (7th in PKA)
- 40 men initiated



Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)



Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)



Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri S&T)



Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)

- 43 men to Pike University (7th in PKA)
- 3.0 GPA
- Student Body President
- 100% phi phi k a club

Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York University)

- 1st Smythe since 2004
- 100 Man Chapter (103 men)
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 2,500 hours of community service
- \$9,000 in philanthropy
- 53 men recruited (9th in PKA)
- 46 men initiated (6th in PKA)
- 36 men to Pike University (9th in PKA)
- 3.3 GPA

Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)

- 2nd consecutive Smythe
- 90 man chapter
- 3rd on campus in size and recruitment
- 6,660 hours of community service
- \$10,158 in philanthropy
- 40 men recruited
- 27 men initiated
- 3.2 GPA
- 100% collections
- 100% campus involvement
- Student Body President
- 100% phi phi k a club

Gamma Tau Chapter (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)

- 1st Smythe since 2000
- 94 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 5,394 hours of community service
- \$19,305 of philanthropy
- 33 men recruited
- 21 men initiated
- 2.95 GPA
- 1st in Athletics and 25 athletes
- 100% campus involvement
- 100% phi phi k a club

Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)

- 2nd consecutive Smythe
- 121 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 10,480 hours of community service
- \$14,900 in philanthropy
- 47 men recruited
- 39 men initiated (10th in PKA)
- 3.15 GPA
- 1st in Athletics and 15 athletes

- 100% campus involvement
- 99% collections

Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)

- 1st ever Smythe!
- 72 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 7,150 hours of community service
- \$4,500 in philanthropy
- 2.97 GPA
- 55 men recruited (5th in PKA)
- 1st in Athletics
- 52 men to Pike University (2nd in PKA)
- 100% collections
- 100% campus involvement

Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)

- 1st Smythe since 2006
- 92 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 3,344 hours of community service
- \$4,100 of philanthropy
- 35 men recruited
- 31 men initiated
- 3.2 GPA
- 1st in Athletics and 25 athletes
- 25 men to Pike University
- 100% phi phi k a club

Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)

- 1st Smythe since 2005
- 74 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 3,139 hours of community service
- \$5,077 of philanthropy
- 34 men recruited
- 32 men initiated
- 3.3 GPA
- 1st in Athletics and 29 athletes
- 33 men to Pike University (13th in PKA)
- 100% phi phi k a club

Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)

- 2nd consecutive Smythe
- 130 man chapter
- 1st on campus in size and recruitment
- 3,306 hours of community service
- \$4,465 in philanthropy
- 74 men recruited (1st in PKA)
- 56 men initiated (3rd in PKA)
- 3.2 GPA
- 1st in Athletics
- 68 men to Pike University (1st in PKA)
- 100% phi phi k a club

Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Award

Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)

- Xi Chapter (South Carolina)
- Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri Univ. of Science & Technology)
- Alpha Nu Chapter (Missouri)
- Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)
- Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York)
- Alpha Phi Chapter (Iowa State)
- Alpha Omega Chapter (Kansas State)
- Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)
- Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)
- Beta Xi Chapter (Wisconsin)
- Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)
- Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)
- Gamma Eta Chapter (Southern California)
- Gamma Rho Chapter (Northwestern)
- Gamma Tau Chapter (Rensselaer)
- Gamma Upsilon Chapter (Tulsa)
- Gamma Chi Chapter (Oklahoma State)
- Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)
- Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)
- Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)
- Delta Pi Chapter (San Jose State)
- Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)
- Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)
- Epsilon Iota Chapter (Southeast Missouri State)
- Epsilon Mu Chapter (East Carolina)
- Zeta Iota Chapter (Old Dominion)
- Zeta Sigma Chapter (Florida Tech)
- Eta Alpha Chapter (Clemson)
- Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)
- Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)
- Theta Omicron Chapter (Indiana State)
- Theta Pi Chapter (Alabama-Huntsville)
- Theta Psi Chapter (Chapman)
- Iota Gamma Chapter (Nebraska-Kearney)
- Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)
- Iota Psi Chapter (Appalachian State)
- Kappa Delta Chapter (Northeastern)
- Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)
- Kappa Nu Chapter (Pacific)
- Kappa Omega Chapter (Wisconsin-Whitewater)
- Lambda Delta Chapter (Vermont)
- Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)
- Lambda Iota Chapter (Central Oklahoma)
- Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)
- Lambda Xi Chapter (Florida Gulf Coast)

Harvey T. Newell Award - Most Improved Chapter

Theta Pi Chapter (Alabama-Huntsville)

Scholarship Cup

Gamma Rho Chapter (Northwestern) - 3.32 GPA

Scholarship Plate - Recognizing 3.0 Chapter GPA

- Theta Chapter (Rhodes)
- Xi Chapter (South Carolina)
- Psi Chapter (North Georgia)
- Alpha Iota Chapter (Millsaps)
- Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri Science & Technology)
- Alpha Mu Chapter (Georgia)
- Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)
- Alpha Omicron Chapter (Southwestern)
- Alpha Tau Chapter (Utah)
- Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York)
- Beta Beta Chapter (Washington)
- Beta Zeta Chapter (Southern Methodist)
- Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)
- Beta Pi Chapter (Pennsylvania)
- Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)
- Beta Upsilon Chapter (Colorado)
- Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)
- Gamma Eta Chapter (Southern California)
- Gamma Rho Chapter (Northwestern)
- Gamma Upsilon Chapter (Tulsa)
- Gamma Phi Chapter (Wake Forest)
- Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)
- Delta Theta Chapter (Arkansas State)
- Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)
- Delta Omicron Chapter (Drake)
- Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)
- Epsilon Upsilon Chapter (Gannon)
- Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)
- Theta Lambda Chapter (Creighton)
- Iota Gamma Chapter (Nebraska-Kearney)
- Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)
- Kappa Delta Chapter (Northeastern)
- Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)
- Kappa Zeta Chapter (Louisville)
- Kappa Eta Chapter (New Mexico State)
- Kappa Nu Chapter (Pacific)
- Kappa Pi Chapter (South Dakota)
- Kappa Upsilon Chapter (American)
- Lambda Epsilon Chapter (Alberta)
- Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)
- Lambda Eta Chapter (William Woods)

continued on page 10



The Scholarship Cup was presented to Gamma Rho Chapter (Northwestern) by Executive Director Justin Buck (right).



The Harvey T. Newell trophy for Most Improved Chapter was received by Theta Pi Chapter (Alabama-Huntsville).

Man Miles Award

Lambda Epsilon Chapter (Alberta)

Pike University High Attendance Award

Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)

Pike University 25 Man Commitment

Recognizing chapters that committed to send at least 25 men to Pike University events during the 2007-2008 year.

Zeta Chapter (Tennessee)
Alpha Gamma Chapter (Louisiana State)
Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri Univ. of Science & Technology)
Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)
Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York University)
Alpha Omega Chapter (Kansas State)
Beta Zeta Chapter (Southern Methodist)
Beta Phi Chapter (Purdue)
Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)
Gamma Rho Chapter (Northwestern)
Gamma Chi Chapter (Oklahoma State)
Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)
Epsilon Iota Chapter (Southeast Missouri State)
Zeta Rho Chapter (North Dakota)
Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)
Eta Upsilon Chapter (Texas-Arlington)
Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)
Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)
Kappa Kappa Chapter (North Carolina-Charlotte)
Kappa Nu Chapter (Pacific)
Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)
Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)
Lambda Mu Chapter (Embry-Riddle)
Lambda Omicron Chapter (Rogers State)
Colony at DePaul University

ALUMNI AWARDS

Chapter Advisor of the Year

David M. Eck
(Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '88)
advisor to Zeta Iota Chapter (Old Dominion)

Alumni Advisory Board of the Year

Eta Upsilon Alumni Association (Texas-Arlington)

William R. Nester Award for Most Outstanding Alumni Association

Eta Omicron Alumni Association (University of Louisiana-Monroe)
Eta Sigma Alumni Association (University of West Georgia)

Outstanding New Alumni Association

Theta Alpha Alumni Association (University of North Alabama)

HOUSING AWARDS

House of the Year

Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)

Improvement Project of the Year

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri Univ. of Science & Technology)

International Work Day Awards:

- Overall Best Work Day
Kappa Lambda Chapter (Western Illinois)
- Chuck Wagon Award
Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)
- Best Interior Project Award
Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)
- Best Exterior Project Award
Gamma Alpha Chapter (Alabama)
- Alumni Participation Award
Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)
- Manpower Award
Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)
- Green Project Award
Kappa Gamma Chapter (Florida International)

PROGRAMMING AWARDS

The four areas of chapter programming that are critical to the foundation of an effective fraternity experience are: membership, operations, brotherhood,

and leadership. Each area has further sub-categories that help comprise the basis of the Chapter Self Assessment, Chapter Consultant Visitation Summary, and Awards Application.

The following awards specifically recognize chapters for excellence in specific areas of chapter programming, sixteen in total. To qualify, chapters must score a year-end score of at least 3.5 (out of 4) in the award category:

Accountability

Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)

Alumni Relations

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri Science & Technology)

Athletics

Chapter awards for athletics are broken down into three different areas to recognize those chapters from campuses with various student and Greek population sizes.

- Division 1 (20 or more fraternities) – Gamma Beta Chapter (Nebraska)
- Division 2 (10-19 fraternities) – Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)
- Division 3 (9 or fewer fraternities) – Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)

Campus Involvement

Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)

Community Service

Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)

Continuing Education

Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)

Finances

Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)

International Fraternity Participation

Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)

Eta Rho Chapter (Northern Kentucky)

Management

Alpha Kappa Chapter (Missouri Univ. of Science & Technology)

New Member Education

Eta Omicron Chapter (Louisiana-Monroe)

Philanthropy

Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)

Public Relations

Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)

Recruitment

Chapter awards for recruitment are broken down into three different areas to recognize those chapters from campuses with various student and Greek population sizes.

- Division 1 (20 or more fraternities) – Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)
- Division 2 (10-19 fraternities) – Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)
- Division 3 (9 or fewer fraternities) – Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)

Risk Awareness

Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York University)

Ritual

Gamma Xi Chapter (Washington State)

RECRUITMENT RECOGNITION AWARDS

100 Man Chapter Recognition

Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)
Zeta Chapter (Tennessee)
Xi Chapter (Southern California)
Upsilon Chapter (Auburn)
Alpha Zeta Chapter (Arkansas)
Alpha Nu Chapter (Missouri)
Alpha Xi Chapter (Cincinnati)
Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York University)

Beta Alpha Chapter (Pennsylvania State)
 Beta Zeta Chapter (Southern Methodist)
 Beta Eta Chapter (Illinois)
 Beta Tau Chapter (Michigan)
 Beta Phi Chapter (Purdue)
 Gamma Alpha Chapter (Alabama)
 Gamma Eta Chapter (Southern California)
 Gamma Iota Chapter (Mississippi)
 Delta Alpha Chapter (George Washington)
 Delta Theta Chapter (Arkansas State)
 Delta Lambda Chapter (Florida State)
 Epsilon Epsilon Chapter (Toledo)
 Eta Alpha Chapter (Clemson)
 Theta Psi Chapter (Chapman)
 Iota Theta Chapter (California Polytechnic State)
 Iota Iota Chapter (Michigan State)
 Lambda Zeta Chapter (Drexel)
 Lambda Theta Chapter (Dayton)
 Lambda Lambda Chapter (California-Irvine)

20/20 Recruitment Recognition
 Recognizing chapters that achieved a twenty percent increase in initiations from the previous academic year while initiating at least twenty men and maintaining a zero balance.

Alpha Rho Chapter (Ohio State)
 Beta Mu Chapter (Texas)
 Gamma Theta Chapter (Mississippi State)
 Zeta Beta Chapter (Delta State)
 Theta Sigma Chapter (Winthrop)
 Iota Chi Chapter (Connecticut)
 Kappa Delta Chapter (Northeastern)
 Kappa Upsilon Chapter (American)

20/30 Recruitment Recognition
 Recognizing chapters that achieved a thirty percent increase in initiations from the previous academic year while initiating at least twenty men and maintaining a zero balance.

Mu Chapter (Presbyterian)
 Gamma Sigma Chapter (Pittsburgh)

Delta Beta Chapter (Bowling Green State)
 Delta Nu Chapter (Wayne State)
 Epsilon Iota Chapter (Southeast Missouri State)
 Theta Omega Chapter (California-Davis)
 Iota Delta Chapter (Rose-Hulman)
 Kappa Epsilon Chapter (Rockhurst)
 Lambda Nu Chapter (Boston)

20/50 Recruitment Recognition
 Recognizing chapters that achieved a fifty percent increase in initiations from the previous academic year while initiating at least twenty men and maintaining a zero balance.

Alpha Chapter (Virginia)
 Epsilon Chapter (Virginia Tech)
 Psi Chapter (North Georgia College)
 Alpha Gamma Chapter (Louisiana State)
 Alpha Upsilon Chapter (New York University)
 Alpha Phi Chapter (Iowa State)
 Gamma Epsilon Chapter (Utah State)
 Gamma Omicron Chapter (Ohio Univ.)

Gamma Pi Chapter (Oregon)
 Gamma Upsilon Chapter (Tulsa)
 Delta Gamma Chapter (Miami)
 Delta Pi Chapter (San Jose State)
 Delta Chi Chapter (Nebraska-Omaha)
 Delta Omega Chapter (High Point)
 Epsilon Eta Chapter (Houston)
 Epsilon Upsilon Chapter (Gannon)
 Zeta Iota Chapter (Old Dominion)
 Zeta Sigma Chapter (Florida Tech)
 Eta Epsilon Chapter (Angelo State)
 Eta Eta Chapter (Morehead State)
 Eta Nu Chapter (Northern Illinois)
 Eta Upsilon Chapter (Texas-Arlington)
 Kappa Eta Chapter (New Mexico State)
 Kappa Omega Chapter (Wisconsin-Whitewater)

For questions about the International Awards Program, contact the Director of Pike University at (901) 748-1868 ext. 105 or pikeuniversity@pikes.org.

Community Service

Pikes Make A Difference In Memphis

Pi Kappa Alpha members from across North America attended the 2008 International Convention held in Memphis, Tennessee from July 30-August 3, 2008. Pi Kappa Alpha partnered with Jacob's Ladder Community Development Foundation to provide an opportunity for convention attendees to participate in a community service event. On Friday, August 1st, 34 Pikes split into three teams to perform maintenance on three residences in the Beltline community of Memphis, Tennessee. The teams scraped siding, painted eaves, cleaned porches and roofs, swept out garages and collected trash strewn across vacant lots. In addition to the work, the Pikes took time for basketball and football games with neighborhood youth. The mission of Jacob's Ladder Community Development Foundation is the revitalization of inner-city neighborhoods through community partnerships. This was a return visit to the Beltline community for Pi Kappa Alpha and Jacob's Ladder Executive Director Bill Marler said, "We are very grateful for bringing the Pike's back to the Beltline for a second visit and under very different weather conditions. Please relay our gratitude to them for putting the finishing touches on three major projects with the thermometer approaching 100. The Pikes are flexible, adapted to the situation and did everything we hoped could be done. In addition, they made a nice connection to the community's younger crowd with a couple of games of basketball and football. We could not have asked for more and hope you will consider another visit."

Pi Kappa Alpha is pleased to partner with outstanding organizations such as Jacob's Ladder Community Development Foundation.

Thanks to the following Pikes for their participation in the 2008 International Convention Community Service Project:

Clayton Barnette (North Carolina-Greensboro Colony)
 Michael Bock (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '08)
 DeAndre Calvert (Wayne State, Delta Nu '06)
 CJ Champ (Northern Iowa, Theta Zeta '06)
 Deniger Cobb (Delta State, Zeta Beta '07)
 Daniel W. Corah (Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83)
 Trey Cox (Embry-Riddle, Lambda Mu '07)



Justin Danehy (Embry-Riddle, Lambda Mu '05)
 Anthony Doemeny (Santa Clara, Iota Omicron '07)
 Ahmed Elalighe (Millsaps, Alpha Iota '06)
 Michael Engle (Santa Clara, Iota Omicron '07)
 Douglas Evans (Wayne State, Delta Nu '04)
 Gregory Ferrara (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '07)
 Wayne Fisher (North Carolina-Greensboro Colony)
 Bradley Funk (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '06)
 Andrew Hall (North Carolina-Greensboro Colony)
 Trevor Houk (Armstrong Atlantic State, Eta Mu '07)
 Dan Keefe (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '06)
 Michael Krieger (Univ. of the Pacific, Kappa Nu '06)
 Larry McElravy (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '05)
 Doug Mesthos (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '06)
 John Militti (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '04)
 Drew Moriarity (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '05)
 Andy Mulchek (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '05)
 Josh Murphy (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '05)
 Al Perone (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '78)
 Joe Pratico (North Carolina-Greensboro Colony)
 Mike Ruggieri (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '06)
 Paul Sabbatini (Delta State, Zeta Beta '07)
 Ryan Sullivan (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '07)
 Patrick Turney (Winthrop, Theta Sigma '07)
 Jarrad Williams (Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '07)
 Lawrence Willis (UC-Irvine, Lambda Lambda '08)
 Andrew Willmann (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '05)
 Whitney Zimmerman (Rose-Hulman, Iota Delta '06)

THE TRUE PIKE CHALLENGE 2008

by Tom Olsen (Illinois, Beta Eta '02)

Testimony from the desert of Utah

It was seeing everything that Pi Kappa Alpha stands for, everything our Ritual teaches; kind feelings, brotherly love, and service, all those things in a physical act. It was evidence that something that I love beyond explanation, something that should define every one of us, does in fact exist. That True Pike Challenge was the most challenging experience I have ever been through, it challenged my body, my mind and my heart, and when I look back on the week of challenge after challenge, I realize it was the most rewarding experience I have ever had.

GLENN SKINNER
(INDIANA STATE,
THETA ΘMICRON '06)

Attendance at BOSS is, and will be key to the success of the Fraternity as a whole, and key to my success as a leader and as a human being. I truly feel that because of my experience at BOSS, I can accomplish anything.



MICHAEL LOPEZ
(CALIFORNIA-IRVINE,
LAMBDA LAMBDA '07)



...It has encouraged me to be a lifelong supporter of the Fraternity. I have many reasons to thank Pike, for it has been my family when I had none, my friend when I needed one and my guide when I was lost.

JOSHUA FOSTER
(PACIFIC, KAPPA NU '05)

I learned more about life in one week than I have in three years of holding executive council positions in my chapter.

DANNY JONAS
(MISSOURI, ALPHA NU '05)



Pike University congratulates the following brothers for successfully completing the True Pike Challenge on June 15-21, 2008:

Brendan Boerbaitz (George Washington, Delta Alpha '06)
Stephen Brannan (Rose-Hulman, Iota Delta '06)
Jonathan Bryant (East Carolina, Epsilon Mu '06)
Joseph Curtis (Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '04)
Joshua Foster (Pacific, Kappa Nu '05)
Jacob Heinz (Lamar, Epsilon Kappa '04)
William Jonas (Missouri, Alpha Nu '05)
Michael Krieger (Pacific, Kappa Nu '06)
Michael Lopez, (California-Irvine, Lambda Lambda '07)
Joseph Pazmany (Chapman, Theta Psi '04)
William Rogers (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '05)
Kaleb Schneider (California-Fresno, Iota Beta '05)
Glenn Skinner (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '06)
Aaron Smith (Purdue, Beta Phi '05)
Marc Steiner (California-Northridge, Zeta Omicron '04)
Matthew Tuttle (North Carolina-Charlotte, Kappa Kappa '05)
Matthew Whitehead (Winthrop, Theta Sigma '06)
Joseph Krienert, Rockhurst, Kappa Epsilon '05)
Midwest Regional President N. Ryan Flickinger (Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '94)
Former Director of Growth and Marketing Tom Olsen (Illinois, Beta Eta '02)

These men took the challenge of forging through the rough and unknown terrain of Southern Utah and successfully completed the seven day field course presented to them by the instructors and staff of the Boulder Outdoor Survival School (BOSS).



"I was absolutely freezing, shaking from the combination of cold air and nerves. The fact that I was alone didn't make the situation any better. I had never been here before; in fact, I had no idea what to expect. What if I wasn't going to cut it? What if my best wasn't good enough? Fleeting thoughts of turning around and quitting before I even began flew through my head. I was scared, really scared."

The True Pike Challenge is a seven day field course operated by BOSS in southwest Utah. It's designed to educate participants on how to survive, emphasis on survival; in the desert wilderness with little to no assistance from any modern technologies. For seven days, students navigate their way across courses specifically designed for Pi Kappa Alpha with little food and nothing more than what they can carry on their backs. If this sounds difficult, or extreme, that's because it is difficult and extreme. That is not to say that this program is limited to those only in peak physical condition. I will tell you that the vast majority of people are physically capable of completing this challenge. Yet, due to the intensity, most of the descriptions tend to focus on the physical challenges themselves, and while they are important, I believe the most significant aspect of the True Pike Challenge is the rare opportunity it provides participants in the absence of any distractions or excuses to search themselves for all the inner strength they possess.

Do you think you're up for the Challenge?

In order to qualify to attend the 2009 True Pike Challenge, you must be Pike University Certified. Certification is achieved when you attend at least three Pike University events as an undergraduate member. Once Pike University certified, you must submit an application (available online Spring 2009) along with a letter of reference from the chapter president, chapter advisor and/or international officer. Most importantly, *you must be committed to a life of caring for others as you care for yourself* in pursuit of the True Pike ideal.

For more information, visit www.pikeuniversity.org.

Throughout the seven day course, each man develops his own unique challenges, for some they may be physical, for others psychological or emotional, but no matter where challenges may lie, one thing remains the same, in overcoming them each man discovers a deeper understanding of who he really is and what he is capable of doing. By breaking life down to its most basic components, we find we have the will to endure when quitting is so much easier, the desire to dig deep into our souls and ask for more than we were prepared to give, the humility to ask for help when we just aren't strong enough to continue, the strength to offer help when our own load is heavy enough, the courage to step up and lead when our Brothers need us, and the wisdom to realize that sometimes in order to lead we must follow. The power of the experience and the reason for its lasting effects is in the way each individual member comes to not only learn but experience these lessons for him in a very real way.

I opened with a short quote; in fact many probably thought I was describing my first day in Southern Utah; but I was not. The description I provided was one I heard a brother use to describe how he felt prior to walking into his first chapter meeting as chapter president. The reality is we don't have to be in the extremities of the Utah desert to experience difficulties, fear, or the prospect of failure; these are everyday occurrences. While these situations are never easy and often unsolicited, they still require individuals to make a decision to confront or avoid them. Obviously I cannot tell what the future holds, but I can speak of the lessons my fellow TPC alumni and I learned and experienced in the heat of the Utah desert will allow us to face our challenges, challenges like the one I described earlier, not with the absence of fear or a guarantee of success, but with the knowledge that we have the ability to persevere and prevail within us; regardless of the obstacle or challenge, we will move forward just as we did on top of the sandy desert mesas, by picking up one foot and placing it in front of the other.

So, will you become the next True Pike, and accept the True Pike Challenge?



2008 INTERNATIONAL WORK DAY

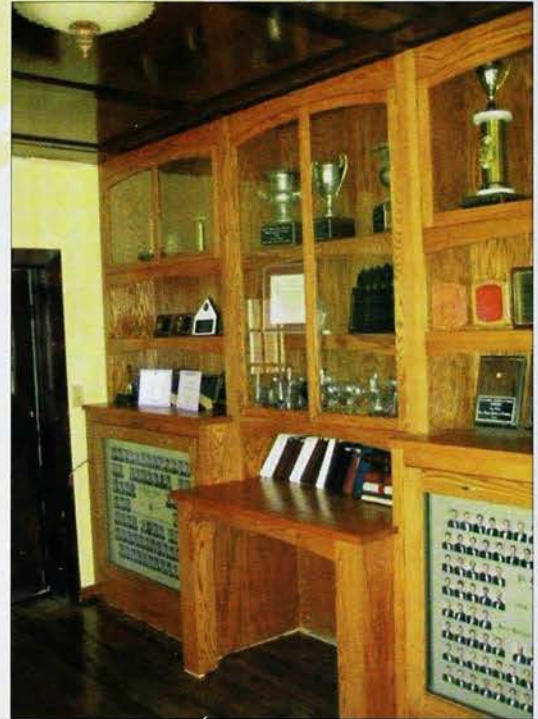
- 83 chapters participated
- 415 individual projects were completed
- \$254,830 in housing improvements were made
- Over 3,565 alumni, undergraduate members, parents and guests participated



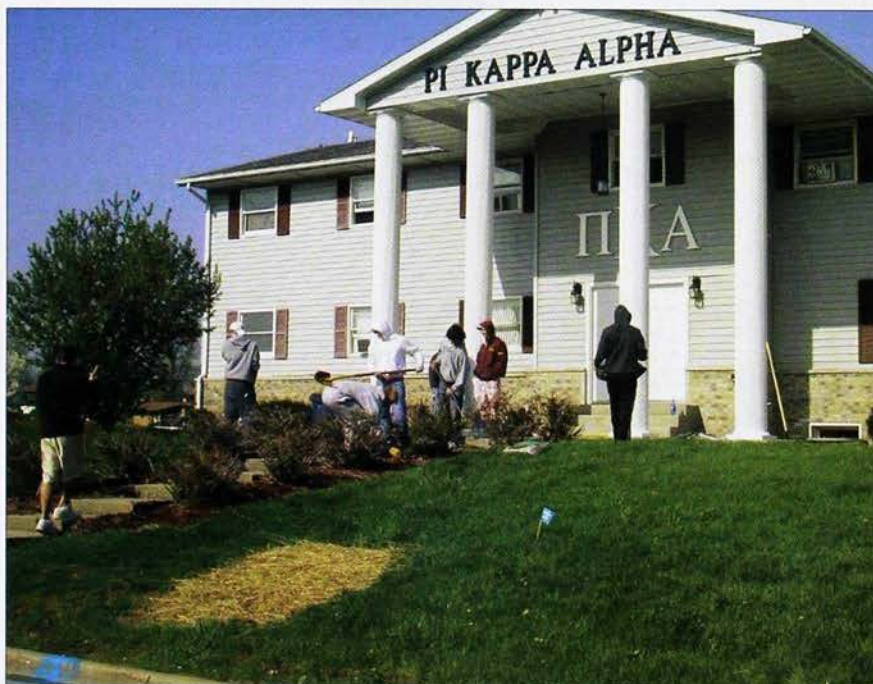
(Above) Carpentry and attention to detail were the order of the day for Iota Delta Chapter at Rose Hulman Institute. Their diligence won them the Manpower Award.



(Above) Lambda Zeta Chapter at Drexel received the Chuckwagon Award for their outstanding grilling.



(Above) The fruits of Iota Delta Chapter's labors also won them the award for Best Interior Project.



(Above) Kappa Gamma Chapter at Florida International received the Green Award. This new recognition is given for completing the most projects to make the house more eco-friendly.



(Left) Kappa Lambda Chapter at Western Illinois worked hard to improve their property, and received the award for Best Overall Work Day.

International Work Day, supported by the International Fraternity's Real Estate Department, is a day-long event set by the chapter or house corporation, dedicated to renovation and house improvement projects. Every chapter who participated in the 2008 International Work Day received a \$150 grant, recognition plaque, and a four foot tall wall appliqué of the Fraternity's badge. Each award winner received a plaque and a \$100 gift certificate to a local hardware store. The Overall Work Day winner took home a trophy as well as a \$500 grant for additional improvements to their facility.

Since International Work Day was founded, 3,826 improvement projects have been completed at a total cost of \$2,290,826. These events included the involvement of 32,577 alumni, students, parents, and friends. While a considerable amount of valuable work has been completed for the betterment of Pike houses everywhere, a number of house corporation boards have been created and/or enhanced in conjunction with the Work Day endeavors.

How to Get Involved with the Spring 2009 International Work Day

Chapters or House Corporations

Registration can be completed via the Fraternity's website (www.pikes.org) and by calling or e-mailing the Real Estate Department at 901-748-1868 ext. 116 or pikeshouse@pikes.org. All registered chapters will receive a free gift and International Work Day planning kit that explains how to host the event and take advantage of many incentives offered by the International Fraternity.

Alumni, Parents and Guests

In late February watch for an invitation, check the International Fraternity's website (www.pikes.org) or look in the spring issue of the Shield & Diamond to see if and when your chapter or the chapter nearest you is participating.



Kappa Lambda Chapter (Western Illinois) pulled out the heavy artillery for the project in the chapter house yard.



Kappa Lambda will enjoy a volleyball court as a result of their efforts.

2008 Participants

Epsilon (Virginia Tech)
Zeta (Tennessee)
Theta (Rhodes College)
Nu (Wofford)
Phi (Roanoke)
Alpha Gamma (LSU)
Alpha Theta (West Virginia)
Alpha Iota (Millsaps College)
Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T)
Alpha Mu (Georgia)
Alpha Nu (Missouri)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)
Alpha Omicron (Southwestern)
Alpha Tau (Utah)
Alpha Upsilon (NYU)
Alpha Phi (Iowa State)
Alpha Omega (Kansas State)
Beta Beta (Washington)
Beta Zeta (SMU)
Beta Eta (Illinois)
Beta Xi (Wisconsin-Madison)
Beta Omicron (Oklahoma)
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)
Beta Tau (Michigan)
Beta Upsilon (Colorado)
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)
Gamma Beta (Nebraska-Lincoln)
Gamma Mu (New Hampshire)
Gamma Xi (Washington State)
Gamma Omicron (Ohio)
Gamma Sigma (Pittsburgh)
Gamma Tau (RPI)
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)
Gamma Phi (Wake Forest)
Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State)
Delta Alpha (George Washington)
Delta Gamma (Miami)
Delta Epsilon (UT Chattanooga)
Delta Theta (Arkansas State)
Delta Lambda (Florida State)
Delta Nu (Wayne State)
Delta Omicron (Drake)
Delta Pi (San Jose State)
Delta Rho (Linfield College)
Delta Sigma (Bradley)
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Delta Omega (High Point)
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)
Epsilon Theta (Colorado State)
Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)
Epsilon Upsilon (Gannon)
Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech)
Zeta Phi (Missouri-St. Louis)
Zeta Omega (Louisiana-Lafayette)
Eta Alpha (Clemson)
Eta Zeta (MTSU)
Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe)
Eta Sigma (West Georgia)
Eta Upsilon (Texas-Arlington)
Theta Alpha (North Alabama)
Theta Lambda (Creighton)
Theta Omicron (Indiana State)
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Iota Beta (Fresno State)
Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)
Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman)
Iota Tau (Johns Hopkins)
Iota Upsilon (Georgia Southern)
Iota Chi (Connecticut)
Kappa Gamma (Florida International)
Kappa Epsilon (Rockhurst)
Kappa Zeta (Louisville)
Kappa Kappa (North Carolina-Charlotte)
Kappa Lambda (Western Illinois)
Kappa Mu (Wilfred Laurier)
Kappa Pi (South Dakota)
Kappa Tau (Maine)
Kappa Omega (Wisconsin-Whitewater)
Lambda Gamma (Montclair State)
Lambda Zeta (Drexel)
Lambda Eta (William Woods)
Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma)
Lambda Mu (Embry-Riddle)

2008 International Work Day Award Winners

Western Illinois (Kappa Lambda)

Best Overall Work Day

Drexel (Lambda Zeta)

Chuckwagon Award

27 racks of ribs, crab cakes, sweet kernel corn, and sweet tea.

Alabama (Gamma Alpha)

Best Exterior Project Award

Constructed a patio, re-sodded backyard, and completed various other landscaping projects.

Rose-Hulman (Iota Delta)

Best Interior Project Award

Created alumni lounge/trophy room which consisted of installing cabinets and crown molding

Louisiana-Monroe (Eta Omicron)

Alumni Participation Award

The men had 21 alumni participate in various improvement projects around their house.

Rose-Hulman (Iota Delta)

Manpower Award

Spent a total of 960 hours making improvements to their house.

Florida International (Kappa Gamma)

Green Award

Changed the air filters and tightened all leaks to improve energy efficiency.

Celebrating 100 Years of The Chapter House Fund

A History of Pike's Dedication to Chapter Housing

Compiled by Daniel W. Corah (Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83)

PART III

The spring and summer issues contained the first two parts of this three part series. Part I covered the origin and early years of the Fraternity's real estate loan fund, known as the Chapter House Fund (CHF) and the hyper growth of chapter housing during the "Golden Age" of Greek housing. Part II addressed the ups and downs of the Fund from the Great Depression of the 1930s to the major membership swings surrounding World War II, the Korean War, and the unpopularity of Greeks in late the 1960s and early 1970s.

As you'll see in the table accompanying this article, for 100 years, convention delegates have consistently supported the use of the CHF, first by supplying capital to create it and then repeatedly augmenting or re-establishing funding to it; a loan fund for the mutual benefit of all chapters, regardless of age or stature. In the early 1900s Greek residential housing had become an influential part of the fraternity experience. Pike was then small and youthful compared to its peers. Thus, amassing capital for real estate acquisition was an insurmountable challenge for chapters to achieve individually. The 1907 Convention recognized this need and established the CHF for this purpose. The CHF was initially capitalized by an annual per undergraduate head tax, which was collected by each chapter and sent to the central office of the Fraternity; a concept that continues today. Funding to the CHF has been stopped just three times in its 100 years of existence; only during times of extreme financial crisis of the organization. After a lapse of any consistent funding from dues and fees between 1970 and 1982, the 1982 Convention in Washington, DC increased annual dues by \$10 and initiation fees by \$5 specifically to reinstate annual funding to the CHF with that increased revenue. The 2004 Convention in St. Louis made sure CHF funding would continue under the new one-time initiation

fee adopted at that Convention. Thus 10% from each initiation fee now goes to the CHF.

The 1982 Convention's re-establishment of funding to the CHF was timely, as the 1980s witnessed the largest expansion of membership in the history of the Greek system. Chapter houses filled up and the concept of large numbers of out-of-house members became a part of the modern fraternity experience. Recognizing that fraternity house loans are commercial loans, and that the CHF is a "lender of last resort," the interest rate was modified in the 1980s to more accurately reflect the level of risk inherent with fraternity real estate lending. This caused the Fund to be more aggressively replenished by interest income, making more funds available faster for chapters that truly need CHF financing. This also helped fund a later expansion of staff and programs to better serve chapters and house corporations on real estate matters.

The 1990s brought with it an alarming wake up call to all fraternities. Chapter facilities were in extremely poor condition, with deferred maintenance and deficient property management practices that caused a housing crisis from which the system has yet to fully recover. The 1970s had introduced a change in the Greek living dynamics, which included an exodus of "house mothers" and long time alumni volunteers, which was accompanied by expanded social liberties and uses of chapter facilities. With intensified wear and tear, on ever aging structures, the result was a dramatic increase in the rate of deterioration to chapter houses. With the system-wide membership slump in the mid-1990s, the poor state of housing exacerbated the financial strain on chapters.

The 2000s witnessed a rapidly changing student housing market, demanding more privacy and increased amenities. There is also more pressure than ever to upgrade the life safety systems. Double occupancy rooms are now singles and community bathrooms are no more. Pi Kappa Alpha has responded by

aggressively increasing the size of the real estate staff as well as the educational programs and support for chapters and house corporations.

With over 100 years of operation, other than the *Shield & Diamond* magazine, the CHF has been the longest running program offered by the Fraternity. Although capitalization was initially slow, and funding waived at times, the three pie graphs accompanying this article illustrate the evolution of revenue sources of the CHF. In the first year of the Fund's existence, 96% of the funding came from dues from members. By the 50th anniversary of the CHF, 49% came from dues and fees; and by the 100th anniversary,

FUNDING ACTIONS OF THE CHAPTER HOUSE FUND (CHF)

Years	Convention (C) or Supreme Council (SC) Action
1907-1913	C \$1 from per member annual dues
1913-1933	C Increased to \$3 from per member annual dues
1917-1933	C Additional \$3 from each initiation fee
1933	SC Portion from dues and fees decreased because of the "Great Depression"
1935-1946	SC Dues and fees funding halted because of "Great Depression" and WWII
1938-1950	SC ½ of royalties from jewelry sales directed to Chapter House Fund
1946-1964	C \$5 from per member annual dues
1954-1970	C Added \$10 per initiation fee and \$10 from each <i>Shield & Diamond</i> "life subscription;" however, 4% interest per annum on life subscriptions were paid to General Fund for S&D expenses
1964-1970	C Increased annual dues portion from \$5 to \$10
1970	SC Because of severe drop in membership, allocations from dues and fees to CHF became optional at the discretion of Supreme Council; \$775 allocated to CHF between 1970-1972
1972	SC Last year CHF received funds from S&D lifetime subscriptions
1973-1982	SC Other than \$10 from each initiation fee in 1980-81 fiscal year, nothing was allocated to the CHF
1982-2004	C Reinstated \$10 per initiation fee and \$5 from per member annual dues by increasing fees and dues; which commenced in 1982-83 fiscal year
2004-Present	C Dues and fees restructured into one-time initiation fee, 10% of each directed to CHF

just 8% of the total revenue came from dues and fees. However, 57% of the income came from other member related sources like rent from Pike occupied properties, and interest on loans with Pike house corporations.

On July 1, 2005 the CHF was conveyed to White Horse Holding Corporation. Previously both had the same staff and governing board, so this was in effect a simple merging of the financial statements. The CHF had initially loaned funds to the Holding Corporation, providing working capital in its early years and some financing for property acquisitions.

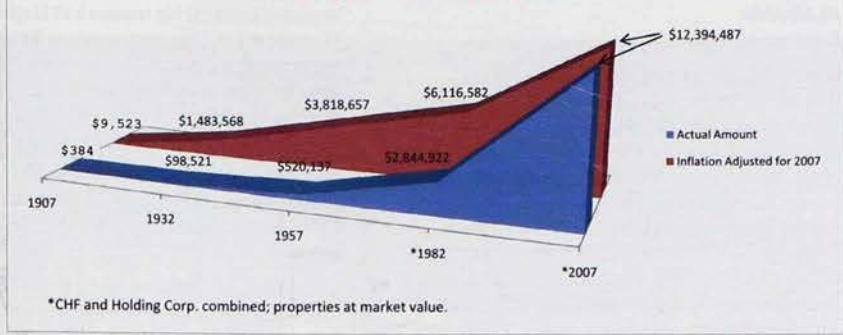
A graph accompanies this article illustrating the growth of the CHF's assets over its first century. After one year of existence, in 1908 the CHF had \$384. By its 100th anniversary, the CHF had grown to \$12.4 million in assets. A loan fund of this size, capitalized by its members, which exists for the purpose of achieving competitive housing for its chapters, is actually fairly unique in the fraternity world. While many fraternities have had a loan fund at some time in their history, few have been able to keep it intact and operating for the same purpose for so long. Virtually all have been absorbed by other arms of their organization and/or have been depleted through appropriations to other popular programs at various times. Pi Kappa Alpha's CHF and real estate assistance to chapters is admired by its peer fraternities. Fraternities and sororities frequently seek Pi Kappa Alpha's advice on the establishment of such a Fund and on real estate matters in general. PiKA's success in this realm can be attributed to the long-term capitalization of the CHF mandated by the wisdom of convention delegates over the last 100 years, together with the principled stewardship of the independent, experienced, volunteer board overseeing these operations. Board members have been allowed to serve for comparatively long periods of time; which has enabled continuity, consistency, and management that has stayed above the trees, maintaining a view of the whole forest, while keeping a vigilant eye on the long-term horizon.

Talented, selfless and dedicated CHF board members over the years have guided the progress of the Fund and provided immeasurable expert advice to several generations of chapters and house corporations. Their tenure of service is astounding; of particular note: P.D. Christian (BK, Emory 1924) with 32 years (1940-1972), chairman from 1943-1972; Herb Miller (a founder of AΦ, Iowa State 1913) with 25 years (1942 - death in 1967); Richard Ralph (AΣ, Cal-Berkeley 1953) with 27 years (1970-1997), chairman from 1977-1993; and Jamie Wolff (ZN, Eastern Washington 1967) appointed in 1977 and was the board chairman (now called president) from 1993-2008; he continues to serve with 31 years of service.

Reflecting on the history of the CHF, long time board member Jamie Wolff affirmed the CHF's ongoing commitment to housing, but expressed concern over the challenges that lie ahead: "Most people don't realize that housing wears out and becomes outdated over time, especially in the high turnover, intensified use of the student rental market. Like an automobile, routine maintenance and repairs are required to achieve even functional utility; and ultimately, it will have to be replaced.

The housing stock owned by Pike entities currently exceeds \$75 million in value. We must educate our members and house

Chapter House Fund Assets



corporation officers to aggressively plan for the maintenance and ultimate replacement of these valuable assets. This is a huge, perpetual challenge to our Fraternity. In addition, market forces beyond our control continuously impact this dynamic, and there are decreasing sources of primary financing for Greek housing that is limited in use. While college town real estate has become very valuable, providing enhanced equity to existing properties, it has made it more difficult for the rapidly growing number of new chapters to attain such competitive housing.

We are blessed with the most knowledgeable and professional housing staff in the industry. Their insight and ability to help local chapters is a powerful tool, which few fraternities have. Our staff has developed a wide variety of creative, cutting edge programs to proactively and successfully deal with our housing challenges."

Nearly all chapters have directly benefited from the CHF's resources, whether from a loan, grant, Work Day incentive, award, or simply expert advice. Since inception, on an inflation adjusted basis, the CHF has provided over \$43.5 million in loans, assisting over 160 chapters, involving approximately 500 separate transactions. It is estimated that it would cost \$187 million to upgrade the existing Pike houses to today's market standard and acquire competitive housing where none is presently owned. As a lender of last resort, if the CHF was called upon to provide the typical 20 % of that in 2nd mortgage loans, \$37.4 million would be needed at this time. The short fall in available funds will have to be met by innovative programming and hard work by all. A tall order, but as is the case throughout Pi Kappa Alpha's rich history, it is accustomed to meeting and conquering challenges and the CHF looks forward to playing an integral role in this effort over its next 100 years.

The author of this series, Dan Corah, is the chief operating officer of White Horse Holding Corporation and the Fraternity's real estate operations. Dan has been in this capacity since 1989; the longest serving real estate staff person in the Greek world.

Sources of Income 1907-08
\$384



Sources of Income 1956-57
\$72,849



Sources of Income 2006-07
\$1,246,553



- Dues & Fees from members
- Investments
- Interest & fees on loans
- Rental income
- Management Fees & other
- Portion of S&D subscriptions

ALUMNI NOTES

ALABAMA

Gamma Alpha

Richard Ogle '61 has merged his practice with the law firm of Christian & Small, L.L.P. in Birmingham. He will continue to specialize in business litigation and alternative dispute resolution. A past president of the Birmingham Bar Association, Brother Ogle was recently chosen for inclusion in the publication *Best Lawyers in America* for the 10th consecutive year. He was also recently selected as an Alabama Superlawyer. Ogle previously served Pi Kappa Alpha as National President.

Barry Phelps '84 recently became the managing writer-editor for the United States Mint's Office of Sales and Marketing, Department of the Treasury. Prior to joining the Mint, Phelps served in various writing and communications positions with the Department of Homeland Security, Vice President Al Gore's National Partnership for Reinventing Government, Small Business Administration, and U.S. Senate. His projects at the U.S. Mint include the popular 50 State Quarters, Presidential/First Spouses and Native American \$1 Coins, and 2009 Double Eagle Gold Coin Programs.



Andrew Sorensen '99 has resigned as the University of South Carolina president, a position he had held since 2002. Sorensen remains at USC as an instructor in the College of Medicine. Pictured with Dr.

Sorensen (left) at a recent Carolina Alumni Association reception is **Howard Hughes** (North Carolina-Pembroke, Eta Omega '78), a 1982 graduate of USC graduate school.

ALABAMA-HUNTSVILLE

Theta Pi

Morgan Belden '03 graduated with a degree in Aerospace Engineering and is currently

working towards his master's in Engineering Management. This past summer Belden finished OCS with the United States Army Reserves. When not being a weekend warrior, he works for Boeing in Huntsville.

Trip Edington '01 graduated in May 2008 with a double major in Psychology and Sociology. After seven years of college, he has joined the Peace Corps and will be stationed in Mongolia for 27 months.

Damien Galzi '06 graduated in 2008 with a PhD in Electrical Engineering and has returned to Paris, France, to pursue his career. While in Huntsville, he was a founder of the band Milestone, which still has Theta Pi connections through band members **Lance Price '07** and **Sandee Satterfield**, the wife of **Ken Satterfield '87**.



ARIZONA

Gamma Delta

Dan Berger '99 and **Travis Burton** (Georgetown, Alpha Lambda '04) were escorted on a White House tour by **Clayton LaForge** (William & Mary, Gamma '03) while

visiting D.C. in June 2008.

John Warneke '52 and his wife, Nancy, were honored by the City of San Jacinto in June 2008 for their community service by having a city park named after them. The Warneke family can trace its roots in San Jacinto to the 1800s. He may be reached at jnwarneke@netzero.net.

ARKANSAS

Alpha Zeta

James Arnold II '64 is a recipient of the Distinguished Flying Cross and retired Delta pilot. He served as an F-4 pilot in VietNam.

Billy Greg Austin '82 resides in Dyersburg, Tennessee, and has two sons, Bailey and Jacob. Austin is a claims representative with the Social Security Administration and may be reached at greg.austin@ssa.gov.

Jim Berkowitz '68 is a coordinator for Georgia Tech research projects.

Charlie Broadbent '83 and his wife, Paula, have partnered with another couple to launch a new women's organization called EMwomen, Empowering Women to Change their World. You may visit www.EMwomen.com to learn about this new social networking site for women which was launched in May 2008, allowing women from all over the world to connect with other women who want to grow in the areas of faith, family, fitness, finances and philanthropy. Broadbent is also an account executive with Suddenlink Media in Hot Springs, Arkansas, and may be reached at charles.broadbent@suddenlink.com.

Elmer Church Jr. '44 retired as a chief mechanical engineer for Firestone, now Bridgestone Firestone.

Terence "TB" Brent Clark '53, a retired mechanical engineer, is living in Berryville, Arkansas with his Dream Girl, Kathleen. They have three children, Cynthia, Constance, and Christa.



Arkansas Alums Serve Our Nation

On June 8, 2008 at Camp Joe T. Robinson in North Little Rock, Arkansas, Lieutenant Colonel **John Tate** (Central Arkansas, **Epsilon Phi '87**) (back to camera) administers the oath of commissioned officers to Sergeant **Timothy Brannon** (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '03). Tate is the Commander of the 25th Rear Operation Center, Arkansas Army National Guard. Upon completion of the oath Brannon's dad, Michael Brannon (center) pinned his son as a newly commissioned Second Lieutenant.

Second Lieutenant Brannon lives in Little Rock and recently accepted a full-time position with the Arkansas Army National Guard. He will complete the engineer basic officer's course and will be assigned to the 25th as a liaison officer.

George Coffman '60 retired as a Major with the Arkansas State Police. He is currently the chairman of Commercial Transportation for Executive Consultants, Inc., LLC.

Joe C. Culp '52 retired as president of the Telecommunications Group, Rockwell, International. He lives in Austin, Texas.

Leif Eriksson '73 has had a busy 35 years since his initiation. After graduation he returned to Sweden for medical school, graduating in 1980. He stayed on at the university hospital in Lund in southern Sweden to become a specialist in respiratory medicine. He became the medical director of the lung transplant program at the hospital and also the director of the adult Cystic Fibrosis center. Eriksson wrote a thesis on lung transplantation and spent a year in post doctoral studies in Melbourne, Australia. Two years ago he made a career change when he was offered a job in the pharmaceutical industry where he now works in early drug development at AstraZeneca in Lund. He and his wife, Louise, have two children, Petter and Kajsa, and he may be reached at Leif.Eriksson@med.lu.se.

Richard "Lewis" Fawcett '38 and his wife, Eddie Ann, lives in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

University of Arkansas Reunion 08 October 3-5, 2008

The AZ Alumni Association, the Monticello Corporation Board of Directors, and all 100+ undergraduate members of Alpha Zeta cordially invite our alumni and their guests to attend Reunion 08, to be held in Fayetteville during the weekend of the Arkansas-Florida football game. Details are posted on the AZ web site, which is www.hogpikealumni.com. This event is so big that one alumnus for every year from 1940-2004 has volunteered to be a Captain, to encourage attendance from brothers who were initiated in his year. The complete list of all Reunion 08 Committee Members and Captains, and their contact information, is posted on the AZ web site. A list of brothers who have confirmed their attendance is also posted. Come join the fun and fellowship. Go Hogs Go!!!

Epsilon Iota Chapter Celebrates 50 Years At Southeast Missouri State University

On Saturday evening, April 26, 2008, Epsilon Iota Chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha celebrated its 50th anniversary at Southeast Missouri State University on the banks of the muddy Mississippi at the Cape Arena Building in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

The evening's festivities capped a weekend full of events which had well over 400 attendees throughout. On Friday night, alumni and guests shared stories of Epsilon Iota lore at the recently refurbished Pike Memorial Lodge. The event was catered by alumnus **Mike Kohlfeld** (Epsilon Iota '95). On Saturday, attendees had the option of partaking in a Southeast Missouri State University tour highlighting all of the additions and new developments which have taken place over the past several years. In addition, many other alumni participated in the annual Alumni Golf Classic at Cape Girardeau Country Club.

That evening, alumni, guests, and undergraduates took part in a black tie affair which was emceed by alums **Robert Cox** (Epsilon Iota '64) and **Justin Buck** (Epsilon Iota '96). Special guests in the audience included three founding members of the chapter: **Dr. Sam Bishop** (Epsilon Iota '58) and brothers **Dr. Don and Dale Myers** (Epsilon Iota '58). The chapter also distributed its annual awards, including the crowning of its dream girl. Remarks were made by Director of Alumni Services and Development Jane Stacy who recounted the long and positive relationship SEMO has had with the Pikes for 50 years. Alumnus **Ron Hahs** (Epsilon Iota '62) shared several stories of Pikes at Southeast Missouri from his long involvement with the chapter, and how their experiences helped shape them into the successful individuals they are today. The evening concluded with some very special remarks by International Historian and Past National President **Dr. Jerry Reel** (Tulane, Eta '57). He commented on the role Epsilon Iota Chapter and individual members have played in the success of the International Fraternity, and how its successful run of 50 years has been achieved by very few within the long and storied history of Pi Kappa Alpha.

The weekend was a tremendous success and a special thank you must go out to brothers **Kyle Vogt** (Epsilon Iota '95), **Greg Gielow** (Epsilon Iota '69), current undergraduate



Epsilon Iota Chapter's 50th anniversary drew a large crowd of alumni from across the country.

Nick Vogt (Epsilon Iota '04) and current Chapter President **EJ Foreman** (Epsilon Iota '05) for their assistance in coordinating the weekend's events. All alumni are encouraged to mark their calendar for next year's alumni festivities, occurring April 24-26th.

residence on the Southeast Missouri campus in K Building, and purchased the Memorial Lodge in 1973, which has been host to numerous chapter meetings, alumni and social events. In addition, the SEMO Pikes have received numerous excellence and achievement awards from the International Fraternity over the years, including the coveted Smythe Award in 2000 and 2004.

Chapter History

Epsilon Iota Chapter was founded as the 129th chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha on May 3, 1958 when 40 members of the Mark Twain Society were initiated into the bonds of brotherhood. The chapter has gone on to experience an uninterrupted run of success for 50 years, a feat which only 55 out of the 280 chapters ever to bear the letters PKA have enjoyed. In 1963, Pi Kappa Alpha moved into its current



Members of the undergraduate chapter enjoyed the opportunity to meet alumni and founding fathers of Epsilon Iota Chapter.

David E. Fitton, Jr. '40 graduated from West Point, and is now a retired colonel. He has received over two dozen military awards and accolades.

Don L. Gibson '66 is president and CEO of Arkansas Legacy Bank. He and his wife, Carol Lynn, reside in Springdale, Arkansas.

Richard Goff '62 is in the public warehousing business in Little Rock, Arkansas. Customers include Maybelline, L'Oreal, Tyson, IP, and Wal-Mart. He and his wife, Linda, have five children: Richard Jr., Michael, Mark, Kerby, and R. Hunter.

Richard Neil Haley '71 is the senior structural engineer for Hawker Beechcraft. He and his wife, Debbie, have two children, Garrett and Gayle.

Jeff Hatley '88 and Neala Wonderley were married on June 14, 2008. Hatley is a project

coordinator with Baldwin & Shell in Rogers, Arkansas, and may be reached at hatley_jeff@yahoo.com.

Thomas Z. James '44 graduated from West Point and is a retired utilities regulator for Dallas, Texas. He served as an expert witness for Congressional investigations and oversight.

Gary Karnes '68 suffered a personal tragedy when one of his sons, Jack, predeceased him. His son **Jordan Karnes** is a 2001 initiate of Alpha Zeta Chapter.

George Kok '44, Arkansas' first 7' center on the basketball team, is retired and living in Louisville, Kentucky. He is an original member of the UA Wall of Fame.

William Neubert '57 is an electrical engineer and computer systems engineer, as well as web

master for Alpha Zeta. He and his wife, Willie, have one son, Steven.

Blake Schultz '46 is a UA Wall of Fame inaugural member. He is a retired pilot, and was head of operations for American Airlines at Dallas-Fort Worth Airport at the time of his retirement.

William Sims '41 retired as a PhD in horticulture at UC Davis. Significant plant patents were obtained for UCD through his guidance.

Bob G. Treece '44 is a retired electrical engineer living in Little Rock.

AUBURN Upsilon

David Dyson '72 teaches business planning and entrepreneurship at Whitworth University in

continued on page 20

Epsilon Mu Chapter at East Carolina University Celebrates 50th Anniversary

On May 16 and 17, 2008, exactly 50 years after its original chartering, Epsilon Mu Chapter at East Carolina University celebrated its anniversary with a two-day event.

On Friday night an informal gathering at the home of **Bill Cox '60** and his wife, Ilene, was hosted by **Jeff Strickland '58**, **Reid Parrott '58**, **Charlie Paradee '60**, **Al Greene '58**, Bill Cox, and their wives.

On Saturday night, a dinner/dance was held at the Greenville Country Club. **Mac Lancaster '58**, master of ceremonies, welcomed everyone. 1958 Chaplain **Charlie Pugh '58** gave the invocation. The Chapter's history was presented by 1958 Historian **Fred Robertson '58**. The guest speaker, **Patrick F. Haynes** (Delta Theta, Arkansas State '81), Executive Director of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, shared an article from the 1958 *Shield & Diamond* regarding the establishment of Epsilon Mu Chapter. Brother Haynes is also one of two representatives from Pi Kappa Alpha National Headquarters who was instrumental in recolonizing the chapter in 1985 after a silent period of approximately 10 years.

Mementos were presented to the brothers present, which included a DVD, prepared by **Dave Rock '64**, of photos from the past and



Charter Members of Epsilon Mu. Front Row: Paul Davenport, Roy Martin, Reid Parrott, Mac Lancaster, Jeff Strickland, Charles Pugh, Milton Singletary, and Fred Robertson.

present, and a photo of the "House on 5th Street" taken by Fred Robertson and distributed by **Keith Hobbs '59**. Reid Parrott entertained with some closing remarks and invited everyone to dance.

Thirteen of the original 34 charter members attended the events. Six brothers are in Chapter Eternal: **Grady Austin**, **Michall Bailey**, **Howard Brewer**, **Richard Buckley**, **Donald Knight**, and **Bill Scott II**.

Washington, in addition to teaching and serving Life Leaders, a non-profit association he founded in 1992.

Joseph Morgan '59 remains very active in business as the owner of J M Morgan Company in Birmingham, Alabama. He enjoys fly fishing, reading, traveling, an occasional round of golf, church activities, time with his family, and anything Auburn. He looks forward to seeing friends at the 50th reunion of the Upsilon 1958 pledge class this fall.

CALIFORNIA-RIVERSIDE Lambda Alpha

Sean Adams '00 is the chief of staff for Senator Bob Margett. He will begin law school at UC Hastings this fall and is looking to network with alumni in the San Francisco area. He may be reached at seancadams@gmail.com.

Cheyene DeWease '02 and his wife, Rozie, welcomed their son, Roman, in May 2008. DeWease has recently moved from Bank of America and has been promoted to a management position with Umpqua Bank.

CALIFORNIA STATE-SACRAMENTO Theta Tau

Charles Beall '81 resides in Rancho Murieta where he is the physical education teacher at West Campus High School as well as the football and basketball coach at Elk Grove High School. He and his wife, Julie, have two children, Nolan Ryan and Taylor Ann. He may be reached at Beall34@aol.com.

CENTRAL ARKANSAS Epsilon Phi

James Welch '94 is completing a masters in Public Administration at Georgia State University as part of the Army Advanced Civil Schooling

program. While completing his graduation requirements, he is working with the American Red Cross, Service to Armed Forces Department, in order to expand the organization's outreach to military hospitals programs and increase the number of Red Cross volunteers assisting wounded, ill and injured veterans in VA medical facilities. Specifically, Captain Welch is working to expand the role of youth and college students in these volunteer efforts. You may contact Welch at james.welch@us.army.mil or 202-303-4192.

CENTRAL FLORIDA Eta Phi

JT Turner '95 has relocated to Akron, Ohio, where he serves as the director of training and Hispanic marketing for Corporate Connections. He may be reached at pikedagger1868@aol.com.

Devin Morrison '92 and his wife, Heather, announce the birth of their first child, Kierlan Grace, on May 11, 2008. Lieutenant Commander Morrison currently serves as the director for administration at Naval Health Clinic Charleston, South Carolina. He may be reached at devin.morrison@med.navy.mil.

Chris Walker '91 has opened the offices of Christopher G. Walker, P.L., a full service law firm in Daytona Beach, Florida. He may be reached at pikawalker@msn.com.

CHAPMAN Theta Psi

John Stratman '95 resides in Santa Ana where he has been appointed to director of public affairs for Kaiser Permanente in Southern California. He may be reached at john.e.stratman@kp.org.

COASTAL CAROLINA Kappa Rho



Benjamin Brown '97 and Stephanie Hamer were married on May 17, 2008, in his hometown of Franklin, Tennessee. Pikes in attendance included **Mitchell Sanders '97**, **Mike Hoagland '00** and **Jerry McFadden '99**. Brown is a loan officer with Elite Mortgage Services in Brentwood, Tennessee, and may be reached at Ben@BenBrownTN.com.

COLORADO Beta Upsilon

Tom Briggs '94 and his wife, Kate, welcomed their son, Jackson, on February 10, 2008. The family resides in Denver where Briggs is the regional vice president for Transamerica Retirement Services. He may be reached at tombriggsjr@gmail.com.

Jason Peck '05 participated in Semester at Sea which is administered by the Institute for Shipboard Education.

Ports-of-call on the itinerary included Nassau, Bahamas; San



Juan, Puerto Rico; Salvador, Brazil; Cape Town, South Africa; Port Louis, Mauritius; Chennai, India; Penang, Malaysia; Ho Chi Minh City, Viet Nam; Hong Kong; Shanghai, China; Kobe, Japan; Honolulu, Hawaii; Puntarenas, Costa Rica; and then returning to Miami, Florida.

DELAWARE Delta Eta

PJ Viloski '90 married Stella Pavlantis on June 7, 2008. Brother Steve Slack '90 served as best man, and at least a dozen Delta Eta brothers were in attendance. Viloski lives in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where he is the regional vice president with Crescent Solutions, a leading provider of technical and IT staff augmentation solutions. He may be reached at bigfatpj@hotmail.com.

EAST CAROLINA Epsilon Mu

Taylor Keith '03 and his wife, Shelley, announce the birth of their second child, Rainey Grace, on June 19, 2008. She joins her brother, Terry, at home in Winterville, North Carolina. Keith is a right of way agent with the North Carolina Department of Transportation and may be reached at taylorkeith@ecupirates.com.

EASTERN KENTUCKY Zeta Tau

Brian Lindsay '87 was elected to membership in the Huntington, West Virginia, law firm Jenkins Fenstermaker, PLLC in 2007. In August 2007, he and Janna Nuzum were married in Honolulu,

Brotherhood Has No Borders

by James R. Kanary (Michigan, Beta Tau '95)

The Fraternity we grew in and benefited from as undergraduates can bring about special connections long after we leave our college campuses. I have a true story about this special bond that I would like to share with all of you.

The story starts with a brother, in fact: a brother-in-law. His name is Lucas and he is the younger brother of my wife Kat.

Lucas is in his mid-20's, which translates to being invincible if I recall correctly... We've all been there.

Lucas was backpacking in Barcelona when he sustained serious injuries from a fall off of a high embankment. We got word he was injured through Kat's grandparents – a hospital interpreter called their house – the only phone number Lucas could pull from memory (Lucas had no cell phone or contact numbers with him). To make matters worse, the interpreter did not leave any contact information and we were left guessing as to Lucas' location and condition.

The situation sounded grim and we needed to get over there fast or find someone on the ground to help locate Lucas.

There is literally only one person I know in Barcelona: SMU Pike, fellow Pike Headquarters former staffer and Cerner International's sales leader for Spain – **Emil Peters** (*Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '92*).

Emil dropped everything and stepped in. With some help from the U.S. Embassy we located Lucas. Emil lives and breathes the local healthcare market and we were happy to hear that Lucas fell near one of the best hospitals in Barcelona. Emil rushed over to see Lucas and report on his condition.

Instant Messenger is a wonderful tool, but it is especially useful at 3 a.m. Eastern (9 a.m. Spanish time.) Even in potentially stressful times, we Pikes never lose our sense of humor – and we needed it.

Kanary, James [3:21 AM]: Hey man. Buenos dias.

Peters, Emil [3:21 AM]: Hey, just opened your e-mail.

Kanary, James [3:22 AM]: How is the healthcare at that place?

Peters, Emil [3:22 AM]: One of the best hospitals in Barcelona

Kanary, James [3:22 AM]: Awesome!

Peters, Emil [3:22 AM]: Not to mention right on the beach.

Kanary, James [3:23 AM]: Even better!

Peters, Emil [3:23 AM]: I'll go by today and give you guys a field report.

Kanary, James [3:23 AM]: How does it work over there if a kid doesn't have health insurance... do they just throw him out the window?

Peters, Emil [3:23 AM]: No way. Socialist country, mate. They might try to get some money out of you afterwards, but they'll treat first and ask questions later.

Kanary, James [3:24 AM]: The tricky part is going to be getting him back to US, but we'll cross that bridge (or ocean) when we come to it.

Peters, Emil [3:26 AM]: No problem. I'll see what I can do and give you an update in your morning. I'll see if I can't get Lucas a mobile phone as well (I've got some spares) so he can make some calls, feel in touch, etc.

Kanary, James [3:28 AM]: Ok cool...

Lucas was stabilized, but needed surgery. A medical flight back home was not an option. Also it turned out that Lucas had no health insurance coverage (why would you need that in your 20's?) and could not speak a lick of Spanish, let alone understand it. Not only was he scared out of his mind, but he needed to make some medical decisions about the best treatment plan, options for getting back to the US, etc.

Emil helped us navigate through everything with the doctors, but equally important he provided much needed comfort and support to Lucas. My wife referred to him as our Spanish Angel (Sorry, Emil...).



Emil Peters



James Kanary

When we finally caught up with Lucas, he was stable and highly medicated. He couldn't stop talking about how cool Emil was. (Now if you know Emil, you know this is in fact due to his magnetic and engaging personality, not the effects of the medication.)

We could now communicate with Lucas directly through the spare cell phone Emil gave him to use. Emil brought books and other things for Lucas to do while he was laid up in the hospital. He took time to visit with Lucas and just hang out.

None of what Emil did after locating Lucas was "necessary" and we never needed to ask. He acted as our patient care advocate and saw to it that Lucas was cared for as if he were Emil's own blood relative.

Thankfully, the surgeries were a success and Lucas was given clearance to fly home in a wheelchair. Emil then helped us work through the discharge process and arrangements with the hospital, then helped get Lucas to his flight on time.

We got word that Lucas touched down safely in Atlanta and is doing well. It will be a long recovery process, but this experience is one in which Lucas (and hopefully all of us) can take inspiration knowing there are awesome human beings in the world who want to help others, not because they have to, but because they can. Our brother Emil is one of those people.

James Kanary is client results executive for strategic clients for Cerner Corporation, a leading supplier of clinical and management information systems and software to the healthcare industry. He and his wife Katrina reside in Cincinnati, Ohio, with their daughter, Katherine Grace, and son, James "Jack" Ronan Kanary III.

Cerner's Chairman of the Board/CEO is also a Pike brother, Neal L. Patterson (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68), a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's Order of West Range, and recipient of Pi Kappa Alpha's Distinguished Achievement Award.

Hawaii, and the couple resides in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He may be reached at bslindsay@hotmail.com.

EMORY Beta Kappa

Robert Certain '67 serves as the rector at St. Peter & St. Paul Episcopal Church in Marietta, Georgia. He was appointed by the President to the Defense Health Board in 2007. In 2008 he published *Spiritual Quest* in English and *La Busqueda Espiritual* in Spanish. Rev. Certain may be reached at eagle@unchainedeagle.com.

FLORIDA Alpha Eta

Jim Hetz '88 is an associate professor of law at the Barkley School of Law, and he has been appointed as an instructor of law at Barry University School of Law in Orlando, Florida. He will be teaching Copyright Law for the fall 2008 semester. He may be reached at jimhetz@yahoo.com.

FLORIDA STATE Delta Lambda

Scott Moore '84 has relocated over the past few years with job opportunities previously taking him to Pennsylvania, but he now he resides in Scottsdale, Arizona. He would enjoy hearing from his Delta Lambda brothers at edgenaples2002@yahoo.com.

Charlie Park '61 completed his second bicycle trip across the United States in April 2008. This cross country trip followed the Adventure Cycling Southern Tier Route from St. Augustine, Florida, to San Diego, California. The total distance was 3,045 miles and covered eight states, four mountain ranges, two deserts, and four time zones. He was able to observe first hand what a vibrant and diverse land we have with many wonderful characters as citizens. Park stated that the lessons he learned at Delta Lambda 44 years ago still serve him well today, especially on a trip like this one. When not cycling across the United States, Park resides in

Yorktown, Virginia, and may be reached at 757-898-0890.

FRANCIS MARION Theta Delta

Brian Kelley '93 was named to the Francis Marion University Alumni Association Board of Directors. He graduated in 1996 with a double major in economics and political science, and served as president of the Student Government Association from 1995-1996. Kelley is vice president of marketing at Pee Dee Electric Cooperative where he is responsible for the development and administration of programs and the promotion of the cooperative's public image. He serves on such boards as the Greater Florence Chamber of Commerce, Florence Regional Arts Alliance, Marion County Progress, Florence Career Center Advisory Committee, Florence Rotary Club and the Florence Education and Economic Development Task Force.

continued on page 22



Pikes Promote Fatherhood, Responsibility

The Illinois Fatherhood Initiative is the country's first state-wide non-profit fatherhood organization whose mission is connecting children and fathers by promoting responsible fathering and helping equip men to become better fathers or father-figures.

On June 12, 2008 the IFI held its Fathers Day Celebration Dinner. The Master of Ceremonies was NBC5 Anchorman **Rob Elgas** (Illinois, Beta Eta '92). Other Pikes involved with IFI include IFI Board member **Michael Hoadley** (Illinois, Beta Eta '88), and June Dinner Chairman **John Sciacotta** (Creighton, Theta Lambda '81).

Visit the Illinois Fatherhood Initiative website at www.4fathers.org for more information.

GEORGE WASHINGTON Delta Alpha

Patrick Charles '04 recently has his second book, *Irreconcilable Grievances*, published. The book is on the social events that shaped the Declaration of Independence. He may be reached at patrick.charles@law.csuohio.edu.

GEORGIA TECH Alpha Delta

Malcolm Russo '60 is the director of engineering for Interplan, LLC, an architectural and engineering firm providing full service program and design services to national clients in the hospitality, banking and retail development industry. Russo resides in Orlando, Florida, where the Engineering Division of the firm is located. He may be reached at jmrusso@cfl.rr.com.

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY Iota

Douglas Banks '97 resides in Richmond, Virginia, where he is the director of career and workforce development for the Virginia Foundation of Independent Colleges.

ILLINOIS Beta Eta

Michael Tokarz '68 serves as chairman of MVC Capital Inc. A group headed by Tokarz was one of the bidders for the Chicago Cubs baseball team in July 2008. As of July 18, 2008, there were ten potential owner groups approved to bid on the Cubs by Major League Baseball, which must approve any sale. It is expected that four or five bidders will make it to the next round, and a winner could be identified at or near the end of the baseball season. The Cubs, which have not won the World Series since 1908, are recognized nationally due to the team's history as lovable losers as well as its national exposure on cable television. Tribune Co is selling the team and other assets to reduce its debt.

INDIANA Delta Xi

David Thorne '91 is the channel manager with Print Audit in Roswell, Georgia. He and his wife, Shelby, have three children, Jordan, Connor and Kendall. He may be reached at davidthorne@mindspring.com.

INDIANA STATE Theta Omicron

George Amonette '80 retired from the U.S. Army, as well as his work for several different companies. He is now beginning a second career



as a second grade teacher for Clayton County Public Schools at Huie Elementary through a two year Alternative Teacher Preparation Program (TAPP) and Troops to Teachers (TTT) program. As a new Troops to Teachers member, he met and presented the Governor of Georgia, Sonny Perdue, with a Troops to Teachers shirt and coin. He and his wife, Sara, continue to live in Fayetteville, Georgia and can be reached at amonette516@comcast.net or 770-634-5437.

Barry Bledsoe '83 has been named the girls varsity volleyball head coach at Franklin Community High School. Bledsoe is the director of quality with Electro-Spec in Franklin, Indiana, where he may be reached at barry.bledsoe@comcast.net.

Kevin Bobos '95 and his wife, Charity, announce the birth of their son, Wyatt, on March 1, 2008. The family resides in Riverview, Florida, where he is an occupational therapist. He may be reached at kevinbobos@hotmail.com.

David Clark '95 has joined American Express as vice president and chief of staff on the Global Human Resources team. As a senior leader of the American Express HR organizations, Clark will be a partner and advisor on a broad array of topics, ranging from the work currently underway to foster an innovation-strategy for the company. He will play an important role on the HR Senior Team, working to shape the agenda and priorities for the organization. Heading into 2009, he will also lead a number of key HR projects and initiatives for the company. Clark has a unique background that includes both a strong track record leading large-scale strategic initiatives at the highest levels of the U.S. federal government as well as experience in critical public sector chief of staff and advisory roles. The leadership, strategic thinking, and results orientation demonstrated in these experiences position him to deliver tremendous value in this new senior-level role at American Express.

Mike Kelley '84 has been in the education field for twenty-two years and currently serves as the assistant principal and athletic director at Brownstown Central Middle School in Seymour, Indiana. He and his wife, Janet, have been married for twenty years. Kelley has fond memories of his Theta Omicron brothers, as well as Ed Pease (Indiana, Delta Xi '71) who served as the chapter advisor during that time. He may be reached at jamesmkelley@comcast.net.

Attention Alumni: 2008 Expansion Calendar

Growth remains a top priority within Pi Kappa Alpha. The expansion department continuously evaluates top tier institutions where the Fraternity is currently absent and organizes expansion efforts at those schools when the time is optimal for a successful colonization.

Pike prides itself on supporting outstanding chapters on the elite campuses across North America and is extremely excited about the expansion opportunities in the coming school year.

FALL 2008

University of Arizona
University of North Carolina-Pembroke
Stetson University
Virginia Commonwealth University
University of North Carolina Wilmington
Trinity University-San Antonio
McNeese State University

SPRING 2009

Emory University

For student recommendations, alumni advising opportunities, or to join an area alumni association at any of the above locations, please contact the Director of Expansion Ryan Collett at rcollett@pikes.org or 901-748-1868 ext. 120.

**IOWA
Gamma Nu**



Eric Wulf '93 was promoted to association executive with SmithBucklin, a large association management company. Wulf joined SmithBucklin in 2006 and currently serves as associate executive director and chief operating officer of the

International Carwash Association (ICA). "Since Eric joined SmithBucklin, he has demonstrated strong leadership and exceptional people management skills while driving the growth of ICA," said Carol McGury, vice president of client management for SmithBucklin's business trade business unit. "Above all, his performance has demonstrated his commitment to exceptional client stewardship." Wulf previously served as executive director of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Prior to that, he worked in the financial services and information technology industries, and also served in committee and instructor roles for the Association Forum of Chicagoland and the American Society of Association Executives. He holds a Bachelor of Arts in political science from the University of Iowa and an MBA from Union University in Jackson, Tennessee. He also holds the Certified Association Executive designation from the American Society of Association Executives.

**KANSAS
Beta Gamma**

Joe Leary '01 and his wife, Katie, welcomed their son, Collin, on March 11, 2008. The family resides in Kansas City, Kansas, where Leary is a financial analyst with Cerner Corporation. He may be reached at tridn@hotmail.com.

**KENTUCKY
Omega**

Jared Shoemaker '90 and **Marc Wampler '90** founded Pocket Aces Racing LLC in 2005. Pocket Aces Racing LLC creates and manages thoroughbred racing partnerships. Shoemaker also serves as assistant director of athletics with Shawnee State University in Portsmouth, Ohio, where he may be reached at jshoemaker@shawnee.edu.

Michael Vaughan '58 is a chief pilot for Southwind Air. Prior to this job he flew commercially for 33 years for Braniff Airlines, Piedmont Airlines and US Airways. Vaughan is a retired Air Force Lt. Col., former president of the National Guard Association of Arkansas and the former president of the Germantown Youth Athletic Association in Germantown, Tennessee. Vaughan's son, **Michael '88** and his grandson, **Robert Wolfe '07** were both initiated at Tennessee's Zeta Chapter.



**LAMAR
Epsilon Kappa**

Daryl Gray '86 has had a career change and is now a teacher in the Port Arthur Independent School District in Port Arthur, Texas.

Breaux Greer '95 has been playing the character "Hurricane" on the American Gladiators television show. He has also participated in MMA cage fighting events in Arizona. Greer is currently taking some time off from javelin throwing to allow a shoulder injury time to heal.

**LOUISIANA STATE
Alpha Gamma**

Brian Stacy '96 is the Spanish Department chair at Parkview Baptist School in Baton Rouge. He will be teaching Spanish I, II, III and IV in addition to administering the National Spanish Exam and sponsoring the National Spanish Honor Society. He may be reached at bstacy1036@aol.com.

**LOYOLA MARYMOUNT
Theta Eta**

Rick Majchrzak '89 served his chapter in a variety of capacities throughout his undergraduate years, and was the Golden West regional vice president in 1991. Majchrzak is with the District Attorney's office in Riverside County, specializing in real estate fraud and economic crimes. He and his wife, Christine, live in Corona, California.

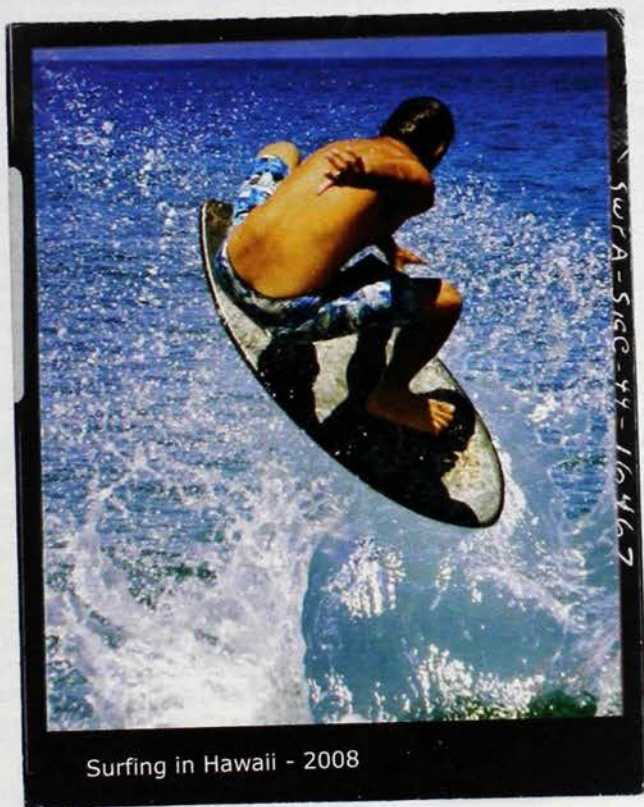
continued on page 24



need
help?

1.800.276.6342

account | logout



Surfing in Hawaii - 2008

About me...

Activities: My Pike chapter's Treasurer + full-time student

Hobbies: Surfing, water skiing, volleyball, snow skiing, golf, darts, trivia, playing bass, watching movies, jogging, working out, volunteering, playing video games, reading, hangin' out with my girlfriend, chillin' at the Pike house.

Favorite Quote: Only those who will risk going too far can possibly find out how far one can go.
- T. S. Eliot

How do I have time???

my far out sites

You know that it would not be my style to endorse just any website. These have earned it. Superior products, great customer service and awesome sites. I visit these tight sites everyday. OmegaFi to check on the funds. They are always there because that's how my chapter rolls. Grif-



OMEGA FINANCIAL, INC.
WWW.OMEGAFI.COM
1.800.276.6342



Griffin's
SURF SHOP
714 East Thatch Beach Rd.
Hawaii, USA



Friends of mine



Gamma Kappa Chapter At Montana State Plans 80th Anniversary

Plans are coming together for Gamma Kappa's 80th anniversary celebration, which will coincide with Montana State's Homecoming planned for October 11, 2008. Activities will kick off on Thursday, October 9 with a golf tournament (weather permitting) at Bridger Creek Golf Course. The annual meeting of the Big Sky Alumni Association is planned for October 10. Saturday, October 11, promises to be very memorable with the Homecoming parade, pre-game tailgate, football game against Weber State and 80th anniversary banquet to be held at the Holiday Inn. Keep checking www.msupikes.com for more details and registration information.

Michael Miskel '79 is a 27 year veteran in the financial services business and a retirement planning specialist at UBS Wealth Management in Oxnard, California, where he serves as vice president. He has been active with Lions' Club International through their Ventura Downtown Club and is a past president there, as well as chairman of the annual Ventura County High School all-star football game. Miskel loves backpacking in the Sierra's and running marathons and ultra marathons. He and his wife, Eydie, live in Ventura with their daughter, Kiana, and he may be reached at Michael.miskel@ubs.com.

MARYLAND Delta Psi

Andrew Morton '88 began a new career in May 2008 as the general counsel and director of government relations for the DC office of a Denver-based software development company called Newdea, Inc. With a mission to lead the trend toward impact-driven philanthropy, Newdea has created a software solution to manage, measure and report the true success of charitable activities. Its approach is designed to support the entire philanthropy community, with a suite of interconnected products for the full range of users – nonprofits, foundations, private donors, financial institutions, corporation, governments, professional advisors and philanthropy consultants. Not surprisingly, the company has experienced significant growth since rolling out its innovative software, with a goal of one day soon becoming the industry standard for our nation's 1.6 million nonprofits. Having spent much of the past eight years engaged with the nonprofit sector – first through a variety of pro bono projects at Latham & Watkins, and then as executive director of FilmAid International – he believes that Newdea's technology is a powerful tool that resolves the growing demand for impact-based reporting, and he is thrilled for the opportunity to contribute through an executive leadership role. Morton may be reached at amorton@newdea.com.

MASSACHUSETTS Theta Mu

Darryl Hubbard '79 was recently promoted to global procurement manager for the Reference Labs Division of IDEXX Laboratories. IDEXX is a leader in companion animal health, serving practicing veterinarians around the world with innovative, technology-based offerings, including a broad range of diagnostic products and services. IDEXX operates a growing network of 40+ veterinary labs worldwide. He lives in Damariscotta, Maine, with his wife, Sara, and their children. He would enjoy hearing from fellow Theta Mu alumni at 4hubbs@tidewater.net.

MIAMI Gamma Omega



Devang Desai '03 was named as an Outstanding Young Alumni at the University of Miami's 2008 Alumni Awards Reception.



Pablo Hernandez '96 and his wife, Jenna, welcomed their son, Kellen Joseph, on January 13, 2008.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE Eta Zeta

Joe Hill '95 lives in Alpharetta, Georgia, where he is an account services coordinator with Tectron Financial.

Brent Lashlee '85 was awarded the Defense Meritorious Service Medal, the third highest award bestowed upon members of the United States military by the United States Department of Defense. Only the Purple Heart and Medal of Honor rank higher in significance. The medal is awarded in the name of the Secretary of Defense to members of the Armed Forces who, while serving in a joint activity, distinguish themselves by non-combat outstanding achievement or meritorious service. The DMSM is usually awarded to those serving in leadership positions and performing exceptionally outstanding work. Lashlee, who has served as the NCOIC of Finance & Disbursing Agent for the Balkans Theatre, is currently stationed at Camp Butmir Bosnia until he returns home sometime in December 2008 or early 2009. Lashlee's military deployment tours have taken him to the Iraq, Kosovo and Bosnian Theatres as well as service in Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm in 1990-91. He earned the Meritorious Service Medal while serving in Kosovo in 2007.

MILLSAPS Alpha Iota

William Carroll '72 was named associate dean of the School of Music at the University of North Carolina-Greensboro in July 2007. Prior to this position, he served as director of choral activities and vocal division chair at the University, where he has been for 23 years. He has also served as guest conductor for numerous workshops, honor choirs, and clinics such as the North Carolina High School Honors Chorus and All State Chorus and the Lake Junaluska Music

Week. He has given presentations for the Eastern Division American Choral Directors Association Convention, the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians National Conference, and the Intercollegiate Men's Chorus Association National Convocation. For 15 years, Carroll served as conductor of the Choral Society of Greensboro. In addition to his University responsibilities, he is the educational consultant for Hinshaw Music, Inc., and edits his own choral series.

Frank Ezelle '70 is a volunteer with the Millsaps department of athletics as a photographer for sports events. In 2006-07 he photographed approximately 80 events, providing the college with around 13,000 photographs. Ezelle also maintains a website that features over 15,000 of his sports photographs. He is a computer programmer with Mississippi Valley Title Insurance Company in Madison.

Douglas Minor '74 is senior vice president and a financial advisor with the Jackson office of the regional investment firm Morgan Keegan and Company, Inc., which he joined in February 2007.

Whitaker Rayner '80 was inducted in the 2008 edition of *The Best Lawyers in America*. Rayner is an attorney and shareholder with the Jackson office of Watkins Ludlam Winter & Stennis, P.A. He is also chairman of the firm's litigation practice group. His areas of litigation include trademark and copyright, commercial litigation, and computer law and e-commerce. Rayner is a member of the board of directors for the Willowood Developmental Center in Jackson and the Mississippi chapter of the Hugh O'Brian Youth Leadership organization, for which he served as board president from 2005-2007. He is also a member of International Trademark's U.S. Legislation Committee and the advisory board for the Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame. From 2003-2006, Rayner taught current issues in intellectual property law through the University of Mississippi Center for Continuing Legal Information in Jackson and Natchez. He has been a guest lecturer at the University of Mississippi School of Law, Mississippi College School of Law, and Millsaps. He was selected as one of the best intellectual property lawyers in the United States in 2006 by *The Best of the U.S. LLC*. Rayner is also featured in the 2005-06 edition of *Who's Who Legal USA-Trademarks*.

Benjamin Wynne '81 is the author of *Mississippi, an On-the-Road Histories series guidebook*, published by Interlink Books in November 2007. The book sketches Mississippi's development from primarily native settlements and wilderness to industry-driven cities; examines the importance of slavery, agriculture, and the resulting devastation that followed the Civil War; follows the slow transition from segregation to equal rights marked by the Civil Rights Movement of the 1960s; and discusses the devastation of Hurricane Katrina and Mississippi's continuing struggles to rebuild today. The book also covers the state's cultural contributions to the world through music and literature. Wynne is an assistant professor of history at Gainesville State College in Georgia and the author of a number of works on Mississippi and the South.

MISSISSIPPI Gamma Iota

Ryan Waters '94 is the co-owner and lead



guide with Mountain Professionals. He recently climbed to the summit of Everest for the second time. After a hectic start in which the company had to switch from the Tibet side of the mountain to the Nepal side just two weeks before departing for Asia due to the unrest, protest and subsequent closure of Tibet to foreigners by China stemming from Olympic protests. Waters led himself, three clients and three Sherpas to the summit on May 21, 2008. He has climbed both the Tibet and Nepal sides of the mountain. This was his tenth Himalayan Expedition to mountains in Nepal, Tibet and Pakistan, including Everest, and he has had many more worldwide climbs including over 25 expeditions in the Andes of South America. In 2009 he will attempt to climb both Everest and K2 in a single year. He may be reached at ryanwaters@mtnpprofessionals.com.

MONTANA STATE Gamma Kappa



Cisco Romero '90 (at right in photo) plays drums for the alternative rock outfit, Mad September, which released its debut EP "She's a Sin" in March 2008. The group licensed the entire EP to a TV production group in April and a portion of the song "One Less" was aired in June on MTV's *The Real World: Hollywood*. The band continues to play shows in the Northern Colorado Front Range area while writing material for their next release. For a sample of their music, visit www.myspace.com/madseptember.

MONTEVALLO Theta Beta

Joe Hill '85 has been named vice president of Human Resources for HCA Carolina Market. The HCA Carolina Market consists of four acute care hospitals which include Trident Medical Center, Summerville Medical Center, Colleton Medical Center and Grand Strand Medical Center. It also includes ambulatory care and diagnostic centers throughout Charleston, Dorchester, Berkeley, Horry and Colleton counties in South Carolina. Prior to this position, Hill served as the director of Human Resources at StoneCrest Medical Center in Smyrna, Tennessee. He may be reached at joe.hill@comcast.net.

MURRAY STATE Epsilon Lambda

Robert Weatherly '96 is the center director for Velocity Sports Performance, a business he has been with since its opening in 2004. He resides in Cordova, Tennessee, and may be reached at robert.weatherly@velocitysp.com.

PIKES IN PRINT

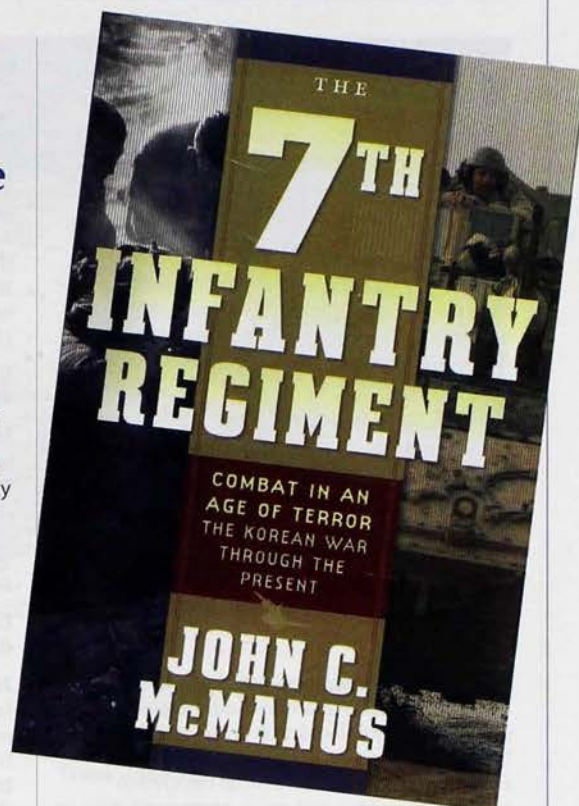
Missouri Historian Recounts the Story of the 7th Infantry Regiment

The 7th Infantry's motto, "Willing and Able," speaks volumes about its past. Throughout America's history, the soldiers of this regiment have proven through their sacrifice, their bloodshed, and their sweat that they are willing and able to fight America's wars. At practically every crucial moment in America's wars, the 7th has been there, shaping the future of the country and, by extension, the world.

Acclaimed historian **John C. McManus** (*Missouri, Alpha Nu '84*) takes us through the amazing history of this ever-present regiment in modern warfare, from Korea to our current toils in the Middle East. More than anything, McManus' narrative tells the tale of those ordinary infantrymen who have always made up the 7th. These soldiers have usually been unremarkable, ordinary individuals, but they have always been, and probably always will be, the heart and soul of the United States Army.

This is the first of a two-volume chronicle telling the modern-day story of the 7th Infantry, a regiment which has seen more active service than any other over its 200-year history. McManus begins with the Korean War. The 7th came ashore in late 1950, meeting the onslaught of Chinese forces. After bitter fighting, it returned to the front in South Korea to participate in bloody offensives. Only one battalion of the 7th fought in Vietnam, and the author recounts its four years of conflict before moving on to the war in Iraq. There, the 7th inflicted great damage on the foe but rarely suffered a casualty.

The 7th is a vital part of our military tradition. And McManus gives a complete account of their struggles, anguish, fears, sacrifices, triumphs, and pride. McManus' narrative of the 7th provides a compelling glimpse of not only the infantryman's journey through American history, but the shaping of our nation as a whole.



John C. McManus is an associate professor of U.S. Military History at Missouri University of Science and Technology. The author of six previous books, he is a leading expert on the history of Americans in combat. A member of *World War II* magazine's editorial advisory board, McManus was recently named to History News Network's list of Top Young Historians. He currently serves as official historian for the 7th Infantry Regiment Association. The second volume on the 7th Regiment, *American Courage, American Carnage: The Story of the 7th Infantry's Combat Experience, 1812 Through World War II*, will be published in 2009.

McManus lives in St. Louis with his wife, Nancy. Visit his website at www.johncmcmanus.com to learn more about the author and his works.



NEBRASKA-KEARNEY Iota Gamma

Matt Saathoff '96 and his wife, Cat, announce the birth of their son, Jamison Dean, on June 10, 2008.

NEVADA-LAS VEGAS Kappa Omicron

John O'Connor '97 is a senior agent for the Nevada Gaming Control Board. He and his wife, Andi, have one child, Jaila Jean.

NEW MEXICO Beta Delta

Robert Browning '78 lives in Houston, Texas, where he is the director of admissions at The Ocean Corporation, a commercial diving school offering commercial diver training, underwater

welding, ROV's and NDT weld inspector training. He and his wife, Yvonne, have three children.

John Parson '01 is a project analyst with Sandia National Laboratories, Lockheed Martin. Parson graduated first in his 2008 MBA class from the University of Notre Dame. He was recognized with the 2008 Dean's MBA Award for demonstrating strong leadership amongst his classmates, showing promise for future professional success and achieving a strong record of scholarship. He was only the second MBA graduate in the last ten years to graduate with summa cum laude (4.00 GPA) recognition from the University of Notre Dame's MBA Program. He is a graduate of the University of New Mexico where he also received summa cum laude recognition and served as Interfraternity Council President. His younger brother, **Shawn Parson**, is a 2007 initiate of Beta Delta Chapter.

continued on page 26

NORTH ALABAMA **Theta Alpha**

Gary Hendrix '95 is the president of The Alliance, a community and economic development organization in Corinth/Alcorn County, Mississippi.

NORTH CAROLINA **Tau**

Everette James '57 is a board member of North Carolina Pottery center and is also a board member at UNC Center of the Study of the American South. He may be reached at everette@nc.rr.com.

NORTH CAROLINA-PEMBROKE **Eta Omega**

Lane Hill '85 and his wife, Johanna, announce the birth of their son, Samuel Joseph, on December 22, 2007. Hill is employed by Perishable Distributors of Iowa in Ankeny, Iowa, and may be reached at lanehill@hotmail.com.

NORTH DAKOTA **Zeta Rho**

Brad Brackel '96 is an industrial specialist with Grubb & Ellis/Quantum Commercial Group. Before joining Grubb & Ellis in 2006 he helped set up a contract to provide Google Earth with aerial photos. Brackel decided to pursue a career as a real estate broker and now specializes exclusively in industrial office commercial real estate. He is a board member of the Peak Venture Group and active in the Broadmoor Rotary, Colorado Springs Economic Development Corporation, the Colorado Springs Office of International Affairs and the Colorado Nanotechnology Alliance. He and his wife, Judy, have two daughters, Caralissa and Siteris.

NORTH TEXAS **Epsilon Delta**

Terrence Hartwell '90 and his wife announce the birth of their daughter, Charlotte Olivia, on May 27, 2008. He is the director of research with Actuality Productions in Woodland Hills, California, and may be reached at tthartwell@sbcglobal.net.

NORTHEASTERN **Kappa Delta**

Adam Sinel '94 and his wife, Meridith, welcomed their daughter, Ella Ruth, on June 10, 2008. The family resides in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, where Sinel is the vice president at Berger Recycling Inc. He may be reached at adam@bergerrecycling.com

NORTHEASTERN STATE **Theta Epsilon**

Brandon Gilliland '89 has relocated his family to Winston-Salem, North Carolina, to accept the position of controller for Wake Forest University. He and his wife, Laura, have three children, Cara, Holly and Alex. He may be reached at Brandon@wfu.edu.

Scott Reed '87 has completed his 18th year of teaching and coaching at Vinita Public Schools in Vinita, Oklahoma, where he is the head girls basketball, track and cross country coach. The girls basketball team lost in the state semi-finals, finishing the season with 27-1 record and ranked third in the state. He and his wife, Shelley, have three children, Nathan, Gunner and Hallie.

NORTHERN ARIZONA **Theta Rho**

Kurt Kunselman '90 is the owner of San Francisco-based Chameleon Music, and has recently formed a strategic partnership with San Francisco-based Independent Distribution Collective (IDC) to form IDCDigital which administers digital distribution of record labels that are a part of the IDC family. In addition, the strategic partnership has launched IDCLicensing which offers fee-based music licensing to its clients for tv, film, video games and other media.

NORTHERN IOWA **Theta Zeta**

Michael McCain '95 is an associate attorney working at the law firm of Seaton, Beck & Peters, P.A. in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He represents management exclusively in the area of employment law litigation. Mike has been selected as a Minnesota "Rising Star" by Law & Politics Magazine in both 2007 and 2008.

OHIO **Gamma Omicron**

Joe Leslie '68 and his husband, Michael Judge, have been together for 27 years and were finally married legally in California this year. They will be celebrating their anniversary and Joe's 64th birthday with a 32 day cruise to the South Pacific this fall.

Roger Olds '55 and his wife, Peggy, have published a new book series, "Questions For God", and are marketing them to parents and grandparents so they can help 3-year-olds and beyond learn about their faith. Since they began the marketing in June 2006, it has been a real love to serve the Lord, to help the young ones learn, and to use their lovely water color illustrated and simply written books to reach families. More information may be obtained at www.questionsforgodbooks.com.

OHIO STATE **Alpha Rho**

Bradford Baylor '88 received a promotion to regional director for JP Morgan where he manages the infrastructure service delivery for all corporate technology assets in Europe and Asia. He lives in England with his wife and two children, and may be reached at villam@mac.com.

OKLAHOMA **Beta Omicron**

James Ellington '73 has recently had his left shoulder replaced and is having his right knee revised from his first total knee replacement ten years ago, all related to college athletic injuries. He may be reached at jim0418@sbcglobal.net.

Richard Peaster '95 and Stephanie Walker were married on July 5, 2008 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Brothers serving in the wedding were **Billy Wolf '98** and **Aaron McLellan '98**. Peaster completed the Tulsa Fire Department Academy on December 7, 2007, and is stationed at Firehouse 13 in West Tulsa on B Shift. He is currently finishing his paramedic training thru a joint effort between the Tulsa Fire Department and Tulsa Tech. He is proud of the fine young gentlemen of the Beta Omicron Chapter and the alumni who took the time to rebuild the chapter. It is because of these men that Peaster will always have a home at the University of Oklahoma. He may be reached at peaster1r@hotmail.com.

OREGON **Gamma Pi**

James Williams '61 retired after 37 years in academia, but continues to write and publish in the history of technology and the environment. He is an avid sailor with a cruising boat based in Oriental, North Carolina, and a bay boat on San Francisco Bay. His home is in Mountain View, California, and he would enjoy hearing from his Gamma Pi brothers at techjunc@pacbell.net.

OREGON STATE **Beta Nu**

David Stamps '92 is a captain in the United States Air Force. He graduated from the United States Air Force Weapons School / F-15E Strike Eagle Division. The top 1% of USAF officers are selected from their respected weapons systems to attend the most demanding leadership and tactics training course in the world. Stamps will return to the 336th Fighter Squadron and assume the position of chief of weapons and tactics.

SANTA CLARA **Iota Omicron**

Michael Burwell-Callero '91 is a branch manager with American Pacific Mortgage in San Jose, California. He and his wife keep busy with their four children. He continues to keep in touch with several Iota Omicron brothers and would enjoy hearing from others at michael.burwell@gmail.com.

SOUTH DAKOTA **Kappa Pi**

Brian Johnston '97 was promoted to CEO of Hedrick Medical Center in Chillicothe, Missouri, in February 2008. As CEO of the 25 bed critical access hospital, he is responsible for 300 employees and oversees an annual operating budget of \$35 million. In the past six years he has served in various leadership roles with Saint Luke's Health System in Kansas City, Missouri. He and his wife, Becca, and their two daughters, Julianne and Katelyn, have lived in Chillicothe for the past two years. He may be reached at brian_j_johnston@hotmail.com.

SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE **Epsilon Iota**

Jordaan Sieben '01 is a realtor with Re/Max Results Realty in Marco Island and Naples, Florida. He may be reached at Jordaan@JordaanSieben.com.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA **Gamma Eta**

Eric Kripke '93 is a successful writer and executive producer for *Supernatural* which airs on CW Television Network. Kripke served as social chair of Gamma Eta Chapter while getting his degree from the USC School of Cinematic Arts.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS **Iota Mu**

Ben Bomkamp '95 and his wife welcomed their first child, Landon Robert, on April 22, 2008. He has been teaching and coaching in East St. Louis at Lincoln Middle School for five years. He may be reached at benbomkamp@hotmail.com.

Tim Tialdo '97 is the field host of a new entertainment show being unveiled in St. Louis, Missouri, this September called Great Day St.

Louis Tialdo majored in radio/television at SIUC before becoming a newscaster for six years. He served Iota Mu as SMC, treasurer and community services chairman. He now is breaking into the entertainment field and hopes to hit the network level in the near future.

SOUTHERN METHODIST Beta Zeta

Brad Powers '81 is the president of American Heritage Corporation in Houston, Texas. He has two children, Collin and Erin. He may be reached at powers11@ix.netcom.com.

SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI Delta Mu

Patrick Roberts '92 was recently promoted from his program manager position to the Director of Operations at ShipConstructor Software USA, Inc. He was also recently selected, at full membership status, into the National Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, an organization that promotes improvements in the acquisition and practical and scientific knowledge in shipbuilding. He resides in Mobile, Alabama, with his wife, Charla, and their twin girls, Grace and Faith.

SOUTHWESTERN Alpha Omega

John Seale '64 continues to practice veterinary medicine and surgery part-time as well as working with Lions Clubs International as a past district governor. He may be reached at jseale@krc.com.

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN Epsilon Omicron

David Witt '00 is the director, Texas region, for AEI Consultants.

TENNESSEE Zeta



George T. "Buck" Lewis '74 assumed the presidency of the Tennessee Bar Association on June 13, 2008. Lewis is a shareholder in the Memphis office of Baker, Donelson, Bearman, Caldwell & Berkowitz, PC. He is chair of Baker Donelson's

Appellate Practice Section and former chair of the Business Litigation Group and Litigation Department, and focuses his own practice on complex business, personal injury, health care and class action litigation. He also has extensive experience in the areas of securities and governmental law. At the June 2008 annual bar association luncheon, Lewis announced a new access to justice campaign titled "4 ALL", which will educate the legal profession and the public on the severity of the need to find new ways for lawyers to participate in pro bono service. The initiative will involve collaborating with local and county bar organizations and the Tennessee Supreme Court to study access to justice issues and search for legislative initiatives to increase access to justice for the poor. This is the first TBA presidential access to justice initiative in over a decade, and it comes as the country continues to struggle with economic uncertainty.

TENNESSEE-MARTIN Epsilon Sigma

Wade Adams '95 recently accepted a position with Ambassador Steel Corporation. He and his



MISSOURI S&T (Alpha Kappa) – Brother Al Wentz '54 hosted an event at his home in Evansville, Illinois, for the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation on May 1, 2008. Brothers representing five chapters were in attendance.

family, wife Emilie, and their children, Hannah and Nolan, moved back to Collierville, Tennessee in June 2008. He may be reached at wadams@nufabrebar.com.

Michael Moss '61 was recently elected vice president of the University of Tennessee Alumni Association, representing over 300,000 alumni in 35 countries. Moss serves on the Board of Governors for the alumni association and is president of the Memphis/Shelby County chapter. He and his wife, Carolyn, reside in Cordova, Tennessee, and have two children and three grandchildren, all living in the Memphis area.

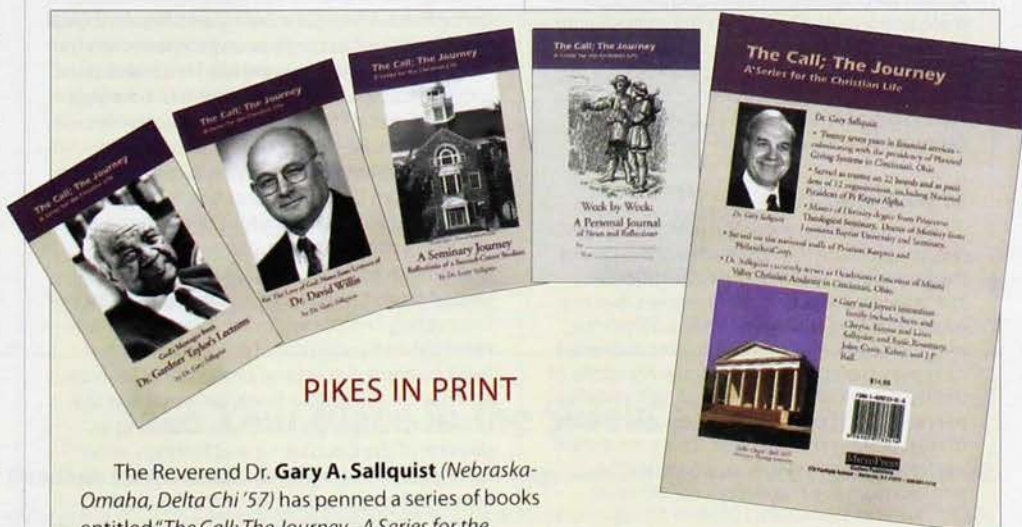
Brian Smith '93 is a physical therapist and owner of The Sideline in Martin, Tennessee. He and his wife, Candra, have a son, Hayden

Wray, and he may be reached at bwraysmith@frontiernet.net.

TENNESSEE TECH Theta Upsilon

Mark Reavis '81 has been the advisor at the University of Alabama-Huntsville's Theta Pi Chapter for the past two years, and plans on being around for many more. He is in attendance at every meeting, went with the undergraduates to Atlanta for the Pike U Leadership Conference, has attended the Volunteer Forum and Convention and is always there to advise the chapter. Reavis also finds the time to come to many Pike intramural games, often photographing the events. A 1981 initiate and founding father of Theta Upsilon Chapter, he moved to Huntsville and holds a master's

continued on page 28



PIKES IN PRINT

The Reverend Dr. Gary A. Sallquist (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '57) has penned a series of books entitled "The Call; The Journey - A Series for the Christian Life". These books offer his reflections on the teachings of such notables as Dr. Gardner Taylor and Dr. David Willis, as well as his reflections on his choice of the ministry as a second career. Sallquist has served Pi Kappa Alpha as international president, as well as president and trustee of the Educational Foundation. Formerly the headmaster at Miami Valley Christian Academy, he now serves as director of equipping and administration for North Cincinnati Community Church. Sallquist and his wife, Joyce, reside in Cincinnati, Ohio.

News of Bygone Days

125 YEARS AGO – 1883

At a time when dwindling membership was an issue, in 1883 the Sigma Nu Fraternity, which through reverses similar to Pi Kappa Alpha, had been reduced to three chapters, proposed to consolidate the two organizations. The offer was rejected by both Alpha and Theta Chapters and they continued to uphold the banner of Pi Kappa Alpha.

100 YEARS AGO – 1908

In the Chapter Letters section of a 1908 Shield & Diamond, Alpha wrote, in part:

The University of Virginia entered upon the new session on Thursday, September 10th. The enrollment, which is now about seven hundred men, is a trifle short of what it was at this time last year, owing largely to the rigid enforcement of strict entrance requirements and partly to the general financial depression now being felt throughout the Middle States. The general condition of the university, however, is excellent, full of growth and vigor. With the beginning of the session came the opening of the new university commons; an event eagerly anticipated and joyfully welcomed. The arrangement in the commons are most excellent in every respect, and the beautiful building, clean and efficient service, good food and low rates, constitute a boon indeed to many of our students.

75 YEARS AGO – 1933

From the April 1933 Shield & Diamond:

It is tea-time on the West Virginia campus and the Alpha Theta Chapter plays the host. Serving to smoothe the surface bumps of pledges and making the chapter better known through the student body, both male and female, the weekly tea custom has become a social fixture. Usually held on Sunday afternoons, and supplemented with dancing and light refreshments, the Alpha Theta teas have become a popular part of campus life at West Virginia.

50 YEARS AGO – 1958

The convention gathered in Washington, D.C. to celebrate the ninetieth anniversary of the Founding. Much of the convention was spent in remembering the Founders, but the great issue was still membership. When the membership standards committee delivered its report, the spokesman eloquently spoke of the hard work of the committee, of its fidelity to Fraternity ideals and efforts to a keep sense of trust among the chapters. This convention recommended that the "white clause" be stricken from the Fraternity's constitution.

25 YEARS AGO – 1983

From the June 1983 Shield & Diamond:

Pikes at North Carolina State may make up less than on-quarter of one percent of the student population, but they control nearly a third of the student government. Amazingly, of the fifty-two positions available, in recent campus elections, Pikes won sixteen slots.

degree from University of Alabama-Huntsville. He is also secretary of the UAH Alumni Board of Directors and a UAH Foundation President's Council member. His wife, Michelle, is one of Theta Pi's biggest supporters, often attending intramural games and cooking snacks for the guys at chapter meetings. The Theta Pi brothers want Reavis to know how much they appreciate his devotion to the chapter.

TEXAS Beta Mu

Jon-Paul Sourdellia '94 and Jennifer Price were married on May 31, 2008. Sourdellia's brother, **Dylan Moore '89**, served as a groomsman in the wedding. The couple lives in Steamboat Springs, Colorado, where he is the operations manager of three radio stations and hosts the morning show on KFMU-FM. He may be reached at sourdellia@yahoo.com.

TULANE Eta

Robert Sanders '96 was elected Commonwealth's attorney for the 16th Judicial Circuit of Kentucky in 2006. He and his wife, Delana, reside in Covington, Kentucky, with their daughter, Anna Grace. He may be reached at erobertsanders@yahoo.com.

TULSA Gamma Upsilon

Steve Brown '70 was awarded the Association of University and College Counseling Center Director's (AUCCCD) Lifetime Achievement Award at the 2007 annual conference. AUCCCD is the preeminent organization for university and college counseling center directors with international membership. The award is presented to individuals who have made significant contributions to their profession through their role as a counseling center director. Brown has served as president, elected member of the executive board, and as conference host for AUCCCD. He has also served as chair of the American College Personnel Association's (ACPA) Commission VII on Counseling and Psychological Services as well as conference program chair for ACPA's 75th annual convention. He served as president of the University System of Georgia's College Counseling Directors Association for several years. He has received honors in the form of the Meritorious Service Award from the American College Counseling Association (ACCA) and the Advocacy for College Counseling award from the Georgia College Counseling Conference and has served as conference host several times for the Southeastern Conference of Counseling Center Personnel. Brown has made more than 65 professional presentations, has been published in several professional journals, and has co-authored a book. He worked at the University of Georgia for 20 years, serving as director of the Counseling and Testing Center for fifteen years until it was closed in 2002. He currently serves as director of the Counseling Center at East Tennessee State University. Brown received his BA from the University of Tulsa and his MA and PhD from Oklahoma State University.



David McCarthy '00 and Blaze Bly were married on May 31, 2008. The couple resides in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where he works as a health and fitness instructor with Community Care College. He may be reached at dmccarthy13@hotmail.com.

UTAH Alpha Tau

Skye Worthen '02 served as chapter president twice and chapter treasurer twice prior to his 2007 graduation from the University of Utah. He is a financial analyst with Rio Tinto and is preparing for the GMAT so he can apply to get his MBA.

Stephen Ragland '85 was appointed to the Board of Governors of the University of Tennessee's Alumni Association. He is the past president of the Memphis/Shelby County alumni chapter. Ragland practices with Bass, Berry & Sims, PLC in Memphis.

WASHINGTON Beta Beta



Christopher Boley '98 and Vanessa Lackington were married on June 21, 2008 in Quito Ecuador. They were honored to have **Matt Pyka '96** make the trip to serve as best man. The couple met while serving in the Army at Fort Polk, Louisiana.

WESTERN CAROLINA Zeta Xi

Tripp Viverette '93 is a field implementation consultant with Wachovia Bank in Charlotte, North Carolina. He and his wife, Jennifer, and their two sons live outside of Denver, North Carolina.

WINTHROP Theta Sigma

Ray Steadman '88 and his wife, Jennifer, announce the birth of their first child, Thomas Austin, on September 19, 2007. The family lives in Greer, South Carolina, where Steadman is a teacher at Hillcrest High School. He may be reached at rsteadma@greenville.k12.sc.us.

WISCONSIN-WHITWATER Kappa Omega

Matthew Bisswurm '98 is a captain in the United States Army, where he serves as a military transition team executive officer. He has completed his second combat tour in Muqadiah, Iraq with the 1st Infantry Division, and was awarded the Bronze Star for combat actions during his 12 month deployment. He has been assigned to the Army Acquisition Corps and will be stationed in Grafenwoehr, Germany. He may be reached at matthew.bisswurm@us.army.mil.

Jason Carrel '98 joined Six Flags Great America in 2007 as a ride operator, then promoted to ride lead, and recently received another promotion to training supervisor. He lives in Zion, Illinois, and may be reached at pikaJason@hotmail.com.

Brothers and Friends Now Business Partners

Rensselaer Pikes Found Mimeo.com

Plenty of people meet in college and say they're going to change the world together, but few actually realize that promise. **Jeff Stewart '88, John Delbridge '88, and David Uyttendaele '88**, executives and co-founders of online document printing and binding service Mimeo.com are the rare exception.

The three, who met at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute back in 1987, first met on the second floor of their freshman dormitory. They became friends, and soon after pledged Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity on the advice of Uyttendaele's older brother, **Matthieu Uyttendaele '85**, who was an active member of the house. Almost immediately, they got their first taste of success in the business world, says Delbridge.

"As much as we were all friends, the Fraternity was run like a mini-company. We had committees, and a treasurer. It was run very well," he says. "We first worked together on a committee to design, fund and publish a Pike calendar that could be used for recruiting members."

The Calendar Committee oversaw the creation and distribution of a professionally photographed calendar, which was used as part of the annual rush program. The calendar featured female RPI students and Pike girlfriends.

Stewart was in charge of ad sales. Uyttendaele was artistic director. Delbridge handled all the logistics and coordination. It was during this project that they saw their true collaborative potential, he says.

"In past years we'd buy 1,500 copies of the calendar and have 500 left in the box at the end of rush," says Delbridge. That changed when the three made the decision to hire a high-end photographer whose work had appeared in the women's magazine *Vogue*.

"It was a controversial calendar. It became a huge story on campus," says Delbridge. "We sold quadruple the number of ads that we had in the past, and our phone was ringing off the hook with people trying to purchase the calendar." For the first time since Gamma Tau Chapter had distributed calendars (more than 10 years), the ad space sold actually funded the entire project. It ended up being a very successful venture and it solidified a working bond between the Pike

brothers; they knew they would work together in the real world.

The first outside collaboration came soon after graduation. While Delbridge, who at the time was busy ascending to a vice president slot at Salomon Brothers, was completing his MBA, Stewart and Uyttendaele launched internet consulting company Square Earth, which was sold to Proxicom (now iCrossing) in 1998 in a very successful IPO. Looking for the next big deal, and wanting to bring Delbridge into the mix, Stewart and Uyttendaele founded Mimeo.com in 1998, an online, on-demand printing company that is taking on the likes of traditional copy shops like FedEx Kinko's. Delbridge joined the founding team in early 1999.

Mimeo.com gives businesses small and large a faster, easier, more reliable way to print and distribute documents and have them delivered wherever they need to be without ever leaving their desk. The company became almost an instant success. By the end of its first year the company employed 80 people and had 422 customers. By the end of the second year this had grown to more than 23,000 customers. Unfortunately, even with this tremendous growth, Mimeo.com was spending more than it was taking in, burning through \$1 million each month. Like other internet startups of the time, Mimeo.com appeared to be heading towards a death spiral despite its solid founding principles and business model. But, says Delbridge, failure was not an option for his long-time friends – or for him. And unlike other start-ups, the three had something unique to fall back on: their friendship.

"Through the difficult times the bond and strength that we first discovered working together as Pikes allowed us to weather those bumps and be resilient to get the company through," he says. "During the tough times I worked on raising additional money and reducing expenses. Jeff made sure we had a solid direction overall, and David was always watching the technology and product side of things making sure it was improving and evolving. Did we yell at each other and get crazy sometimes? Sure, but in the next breath we were working together undoing some bad habits and pushing the company towards profitability." This included bringing in an outside person – Adam Slutsky, the founder of Moviefone – to take on the CEO's role.

And so Mimeo.com avoided imploding like so many other companies. Today the company continues to thrive under the combined tutelage of Stewart, Delbridge, and Uyttendaele,



From left: Neil Armstrong, Senior Software Developer; David Uyttendaele, Chief Technology Officer and Co-Founder; John Delbridge, Chief Operating Officer; Skip Trevathan, Executive Vice President, Worldwide Production and Engineering; Jeff Stewart, Chairman and Co-Founder

although Stewart has stepped back from the day-to-day grind, taking a role as the company's chairman of the board. Mimeo.com is growing 40 percent each year, has over 500 employees and is printing over 3 million pages a night, three of the reasons that it found an additional \$25 million in funding last fall from Goldman Sachs Principal Strategies Group as well as each of its current stakeholders including Draper Fisher Jurvetson, Harbourvest, and Hewlett Packard.

Over the years, additional Pikes have joined the Mimeo team including **Kenneth "Skip" Trevathan** (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '67) as Executive VP of Operations and **Neil Armstrong** (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '94) as a senior developer.

The success all goes back to the lessons they learned working on their calendar committee, says Delbridge. "Jeff is the entrepreneur; he's the risk-taker. David is the innovative technical brains and I'm the operational and money guy," he says. "But we're all brothers, and we're all in it together until the end."

Please feel free to contact John, David, or Jeff for more information about Mimeo.com. They can be reached at the following email addresses:

John Delbridge
john@mimeo.com
David Uyttendaele
david@mimeo.com
Jeff Stewart
jeff@ugentgroup.com

Take Your Place in the Shield & Diamond

Deadline for materials to be published in the Winter Shield & Diamond is October 15, 2008.

Materials must be received at the Memorial Headquarters on or before this date. Send items to:

Shield & Diamond, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125 | Email: pka@pikes.org

Submit Alumni Notes online at

<http://www.pikes.org/forms/update.aspx>

Submit Chapter Notes online at

<http://www.pikes.org/Forms/chapternotes.aspx>

Submit Alumni Association News via email to:

pka@pikes.org



ALUMNI ASSOCIATION NEWS

OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Kentucky

The 13th annual Bryan S. Clark Memorial Golf Scramble was once again a huge success with 80 Pikes in attendance. The alumni, both in attendance and not, showed their support by paying their alumni dues. The winning team included John Keller '89, Dawson Updike '89, Darin Holland '88 and Trigg Mitchell '92. The festivities continued with dinner and drinks at The World Famous Two Keys Tavern where the brothers enjoyed catching up with everyone and even making new friends between the different age groups. A big thank you goes out to John Franklin '99, manager of Two Keys Tavern, and Alex Donoghue '98 for sponsoring the dinner. The tournament could not have been such a success without all of the hard work by previous alumni association leaders, and the work of Larry Gatti '93, Sean Crittendon '93, Jason Rahmel '02 and Will Gaunt '01. All alumni are encouraged to update their contact information with Jason Rahmel at rahmelj1313@yahoo.com. Watch for information on the upcoming fall outing.

ALPHA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Louisiana State

The Alpha Gamma Alumni Association would like to congratulate the Alpha Gamma active chapter for receiving the Level III recruitment award for having an increase in annual initiations of greater than 50% for the 2007-2008 school year. We encourage all alumni to attend the LSU Homecoming activities at the chapter house on September 27, 2008, from 11:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. Join the alumni group for their annual tailgate party and enjoy jambalaya, baked beans, salad, refreshment and live music. The association is looking for alumni volunteers to be alumni big brothers for the fall 2008 pledge class. For information about serving as a big brother, contact Scott Hammatt '98 at Scott.Hammatt@ge.com. Alumni association membership questions should be directed to Brian Stacy '96 at brianstacy@bellsouth.net, and if you are not receiving the alumni association emails, please contact Chris Adams '91 at Chris.Adams@lpl.com so he can add you to the distribution list.

ALPHA ZETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Arkansas

The Alpha Zeta Alumni Association has been reorganized and reenergized, and encourages all alumni to stay in touch and participate in the association activities. Information on upcoming events may be found on the new website at www.hogpikealumni.com. Mark your calendars now to attend the Great Alpha Zeta Reunion of 2008. Actually, there will be three reunion events in Washington County the weekend of October 3 - 5, which is the Arkansas-Florida football game weekend. The pre-1966 guys and their guests will gather on Friday, October 3, for golf and a reception dinner at Springdale Country Club. The 1966-69 alumni will meet at the Hog Haus on Dickson Street on October 3, while the post 1970 group will be gathering at the Inn at Carnal Hall, also on October 3. Three great reunions on the same day! If you plan to attend and do not already have room reservations and/or football



XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION South Carolina – Xi alumni gathered in Charleston on July 14, 2008, for an evening of recounting stories at Shem Creek in Mount Pleasant.

tickets, immediate action is necessary. Visit the website and click on the reunion08 tab from the home page for details on the events. In addition to the Friday evening events, plan on joining your alumni brothers at the Pike house for a game day brunch on Saturday, October 4. The time for the game day brunch will be posted on the website as soon as it is available. If you don't want to go to the game, or can't get tickets, there will be a "watch party" with a large screen TV at the Springdale Country Club. For those without internet access, the brothers to contact for reunion 08 information are: pre-1966, Bill Brady '60 at 501-312-9027; 1966-69, Brant Croxdale '68 at 479-841-6262 and post 1970, David Love '73 at 847-540-9860.

The Monticello Corporation, the body that controls the operation of the chapter house, along with a committee of interested and concerned alumni, have been appointed to develop reasonable and achievable recommendation for the most cost-effective ways to approach the issue of upgrading the chapter house. They are reviewing options for the chapter house which range from moderate remodeling to extensive remodeling to rebuilding or replacing the chapter house. All of these options will be carefully considered and thoroughly weighed, with information being shared with alumni as it becomes available.

ALPHA KAPPA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Missouri Science and Technology

The alumni association continues to see increased alumni participation in their social and networking events and have seen added enthusiasm from alumni. The association, along with the Alpha Kappa Housing Corporation, sponsored a graduation luncheon for the May 2008 Alpha Kappa graduates. There were over 100 friends and family in attendance for the fifteen graduates, and the food and drinks provided allowed the families a place to relax after the graduation ceremony. This is a way for the alumni association and housing corporation to congratulate the new graduates and thank them for their hard work as Pi Kappa Alpha active members.

Also in May, the association held the annual alumni golf scramble which attracted 27 Pike golfers. Prizes were awarded for the longest

drive, closest to the pin and best score. The association is looking forward to hosting the 2009 spring golf scramble. In addition to this event, the association has plans for a winery tour, attending a minor league baseball game and trivia night. For more information on these upcoming events, contact Chad Raley '01 at CRaley1@hotmail.com.

ALPHA NU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Missouri

Construction is underway thanks to the more than 235 Alpha Nu alumni and undergraduates who have committed more than \$650,000 to The Centennial Campaign for Alpha Nu: Building for the Future. The long-awaited renovation project, which will gut the second and third floors of the house and transform the chapter into state-of-the-art student housing, is well on its way of reaching its goal of \$1 million. With a campaign board of more than 20 dedicated alumni and more than 50 class leaders, Alpha Nu has seen strong volunteer participation.



Architectural rendering of the rear of Alpha Nu's new house.

But they still need more alumni support to quickly raise the remaining \$350,000 to ensure the project is completed as envisioned. We also look forward to showcasing the project's progress in 2009, when Alpha Nu will celebrate its 100 years at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Look for more details about the celebration coming soon! For information regarding the campaign, please contact campaign coordinator Robert Hankins at rhankins@penningtonco.com or 785-843-1661.

ALPHA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Ohio State

The Alpha Rho Alumni Association recently assisted the active chapter in identifying, selecting and installing a new chapter advisor. The group is now seeking interested volunteers to participate on an Alumni Advisory Board. The board strives toward a goal of ensuring common mistakes are not repeated, resources are adequately utilized, and proven methods are not forgotten through regular communication and interaction with the active brothers they advise. Central Ohio area Pike alumni who are interested in volunteering for the Alumni Advisory Board should contact Justin Jackson '02 at justinryanjackson@yahoo.com for more information.

The annual golf outing was held in May 2008 at Blackhawk Golf Club in Galena, Ohio. Despite a near rain-out, twenty brothers and guests attended the scramble to support the active chapter at Ohio State. Alumni, mark your calendar for the Ohio State Homecoming Barbeque with the active chapter prior to the

8:00 p.m. game on October 25, 2008. For details on events or volunteer opportunities within the Alpha Rho Alumni Association, please contact Justin Jackson or check the alumni pages at <http://www.osupikes.org>.

BETA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Kansas

The 11th annual Beta Gamma Alumni Association golf tournament will be held Friday, October 10, 2008, at Sycamore Ridge Golf Course in Kansas City. The tournament will be a four man scramble with lunch being provided prior to the 1:00 p.m. shotgun start. Tournament fees are set at \$80 per player. The tournament will be followed by a short meeting regarding chapter housing options. The chapter will host a tailgate party the following day, October 11, 2008, prior to the KU – Colorado football game in Lawrence, as they will for most of the Jayhawks' home football games. You may visit the chapter website at www.betagammapiques.com for tailgate information. You may contact Rod Eisenhauer '89 at rod.eisenhauer@pcg.com or 913-314-1196 for more information on alumni association events.

BETA PHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Purdue

The second annual Old Master's program was held at the chapter house on March 1, 2008. This new program is designed to bring distinguished Beta Phi alumni back to campus to meet with the undergraduates and to provide insight into the secrets of their success. This year the group included Brian Doolittle '67, Steve Mathy '79 and Russ Strobach '82. These gentlemen, selected by members of the Home Association and Foundation Board, arrived on Saturday morning and joined the undergraduates in a formal brunch. After recognizing the honored alums, everyone adjourned to the living room for breakout sessions. In a small group format, each speaker discussed the paths of their careers, the tools they used to find success and how their experience as a member of PKA influenced their journey. This program will not only strengthen the bond between alumni and students, but will also give back to the Fraternity by providing insight and assistance to the young brothers who are preparing for their own careers. The campus functions were funded by the Beta Phi Foundation, but the speakers provided their own transportation to Purdue.

GAMMA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Nebraska

The Gamma Beta Alumni Association held a successful golf tournament in August 2008 at Miracle Hill Golf Course. In addition to the annual golf tournament, the Gamma Beta Alumni Association hosted a fall alumni weekend which included a tailgate party prior to a football game. The association appreciates the involvement of those who attended these events, and encourages all alumni to attend future association events. Mark your calendars now for the April 2009 ten year anniversary of the Gamma Beta Chapter. For information on upcoming events, contact Kevin Klein '99 at pkaklein@cox.net.

GAMMA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Southern California

The Gamma Eta Alumni Association was rechartered with special assistance from Chapter Advisor Chris Shea '93. In April 2008,

ALPHA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Southwestern

The Alpha Omicron Alumni Association enjoyed a wine and cheese party at the Houston home of Anita and Bill Smith '70 in June 2008, in part to celebrate the success of the 100 100 Club, which to date has raised over \$13,500 for alumni, active and rush events. The goal of the 100 100 Club is to obtain contributions from at least 100 men of \$100 or more, and the AOAA is well on its way to meeting that goal.

For Southwestern University's Homecoming in the fall, the alumni association has reserved the banquet room at the Wildfire restaurant, 812 South Austin Avenue, Georgetown, from

7:00-10:00 p.m. on November 7, 2008, for alumni, actives and their guests. The following day, November 8, the AOAA will hold their annual officer elections at 1:30 p.m. at the chapter house on Southwestern's campus, followed by an open house at 3:00 p.m. All alumni and guests are cordially invited to attend. Additional information may be obtained from association president, Dustin James '78, at dustinexan@gmail.com or 832-265-4347.



The AOAA celebrated the success of the 100 100 Club at a wine and cheese party in the Houston home of Anita and Bill Smith '70 on June 21, 2008. L-R: Jessica West, Josh Spencer '08, Bill Smith, Dustin James '78, Ricky Post '08, Mark Danheim '78, Beth Danheim, Alex Pacelli '07.

the association held its first Alumni Night at a restaurant in Beverly Hills. The active chapter distributes a monthly newsletter designed to keep alumni involved with chapter activities and to encourage their continued support of the chapter.

GAMMA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Washington State

The 21st annual Gamma Xi Alumni Association golf tournament was held on June 21, 2008, at Willows Run Golf Course in Redmond, Washington. Sixty-four golfers competed in the event representing four decades of Gamma Xi alumni. The foursome of Tony Shupert '89, Nelson Fraley '89, Angel Sullivan '89 and Charlie Galante '90 won the best ball competition, and the foursome of Chris Smith '98, Jake Baker '98, Kurt Pepin '96 and Ben Miller '96 won the scramble competition.

Over 30 alumni teamed up with the undergraduates for the 5th annual Gamma Xi Work Weekend in August 2008. Several major improvement projects were completed, including re-surfacing the basketball court, remodeling the alumni and computer rooms and landscaping.

Please join alumni, undergraduates, Memorial Headquarters staff, Washington State University faculty and members of the Lighty family on the morning of September 27, 2008 (Homecoming) at the chapter house in Pullman for the dedication of the Alumni Room in honor of Brother Phillip Malcolm Lighty '38, who passed away in January 2008. For more details on this dedication, visit www.wazzupikes.com.

DELTA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Bowling Green State



The alumni and undergraduates of Delta Beta have an action-packed weekend in store for the 2008 BGSU Falcon Homecoming. On Friday evening, October 3, don't miss the truck entered in the Falcom Homecoming parade, which is quickly becoming a BGSU tradition. Following the parade, meet at the on-campus Pike house where everyone will then head out to Myles Pizza, a BG favorite hot spot. On Saturday morning, October 4, the annual alumni association and undergraduate executive committee meeting will take place at the chapter house at 10:00 a.m., followed by the Legends of Delta Beta update and memorial at 11:00 a.m. The tailgate party will be from 2:00-4:00 p.m. at Doyt Perry Field, and then the BGSU Falcons take on Eastern Michigan at 4:00 p.m. On Saturday evening, the undergraduates have a fun-filled night planned including a brotherhood. A block of rooms have been reserved at the Knights Inn (formerly Days Inn), 1550 E. Wooster Street, for \$79.95 per night. You may make your reservations by calling 419-352-5211. Information on the Homecoming events, as well



continued on page 32



GAMMA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **Ohio University**

The Gamma Omicron alumni were joined by their wives at the Founder's Day reunion that was held at the Vermillion cottage of Barbara and Bob Scott '51. The group enjoyed a welcome party, area sightseeing and a presentation by Dr. John Fakan '54, who was instrumental in recently locating the submarine USS Grunion that was lost in the Aleutians during WWII.

The alumni association will hold the 23rd annual fall reunion October 10-12, 2008. A block of rooms are available in the name of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity at the Holiday Inn Express, 555 E. State Street in Athens, with a rate of \$90 per night which includes a breakfast buffet. For reservations, contact the hotel at 740-592-4640. Activities will begin Friday evening, October 10, with a welcome party at the home of Cathy and Art Marinelli '61. There will be a program for the wives on Saturday morning while the brothers are meeting.

as other upcoming association events, may be found at www.bgpikes.com, or you may reach Steve Daley '86 at sdaley@columbus.rr.com or 614-746-9637.

DELTA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **Miami University**



Miami University Alumni Weekend, June 12-15, 2008, saw alumni and wives visiting the Pike house and gathering for a photo. The house,

normally closed for the summer, was opened by the Dodd Hall Trustees so that brothers and their wives could stay in the house. No chaperones were needed!

EPSILON OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **East Central**

The second annual alumni reunion was held on August 2, 2008, with many alumni turning out to see one another, including approximately 25 former SMCs. Brothers from the 1960s-2004 were in attendance, and the group had a charter signing ceremony for the newly formed Epsilon Omega Alumni Association. During the evening the association accepted contributions to the ECU Foundation to go towards the James R. "Doc" Harris Scholarship at ECU. As an added attraction to the evening, Chuck Allan Floyd '92, played an acoustic set during the party. Information on upcoming alumni association events may be found at ECUPIKES@gmail.com.

In response to the information that was sent out prior to the reunion, Robert Zink '89 received

this letter:

*Brother,
My name is
Raymond E. Hopkins.
I was initiated into the
great brotherhood of Pi
Kappa Alpha in the fall
of 2006 with the pledge
class Gamma Delta.
I am inactive at this
point due to my current
deployment to Iraq with
the Oklahoma Army
National Guard. I will
be unable to make the
reunion due to the same
reason. The enclosed
\$500 donation to the
scholarship fund is just
my way of giving back
to this great fraternity
for the things it has
given me. I was only
able to spend a year
as an active member,
but in that year I made
some friendships that
will hopefully last a
lifetime, learned a thing
or two about life in
general and had a few
drinks and good times
along the way.
I may never return
to an active status with
the fraternity, but I will
always be here for it*

*and my brothers, as it and the brothers in it have
been there for me. I hope the donation can be put
to good use.
In the Bonds,
Sp. Hopkins, Raymond E. - RHhappy@yahoo.com*

ZETA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **North Dakota**

Please join the alumni association and the active chapter in continuing the celebration of the chapter's 40th anniversary at the University of North Dakota on October 17-19. There will be several events hosted by the active chapter for the alumni, family and friends of Pi Kappa Alpha. Please help make this a celebration to remember, honoring the dedication and brotherhood that makes this chapter what it is today: a lifetime and tradition of Pi Kappa Alpha. For further information about this or other events, visit the website at www.zetarho.net, or email zpaa@zetarho.net, or contact chapter SMC Benny Holcomb '06 at HockFan86@gmail.com or 651-249-4338.

ZETA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **Missouri State**

The annual alumni association meeting will be held in Springfield, Missouri, on October 10-12, 2008, which is Homecoming weekend at MSU. Reservations need to be made immediately as this will be a busy weekend for area hotels. They suggest calling University Plaza Hotel at 417-864-7333 to check availability. The weekend will include a Friday evening reception, Saturday morning meeting, and tailgate party at Bearfest Village in the Zeta Chi tent prior to the 1:30 p.m. kickoff, followed by a social time Saturday evening. Invitations will be sent out, and further information may be found at www.zetachipikes.com.

com, or by calling Jim Roebuck '81 at 417-882-3266. All alumni are encouraged to attend this important meeting.

ETA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **Louisiana-Monroe**

The Eta Omicron Alumni Association, along with the Eta Omicron Chapter, will be celebrating Homecoming weekend October 17-19, 2008, as the Warhawks take on North Texas.

The 2008-2009 annual donation request drive kicked off on August 1, 2008, with a



The winning team of Daniel Crosser '02 and Jon Duff '02 edged out Dr. Mike Shell '80 and son, Matt '06, by one stroke, the last stroke, to take this year's alumni championship

goal of raising \$20,000 this year in support of the Eta Omicron chapter. Founders Day 2008 was a fantastic weekend with Dr. Mike Shell '80 receiving the Alumnus of the Year award. Many alumni were there to celebrate their 15th and 25th anniversary as brothers. For more information on the alumni association, contact Tommy Walpole at hopike@bellsouth.net or 318-343-7789.

ETA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **West Georgia**



On May 24, 2008, the Eta Sigma Alumni Association and the undergraduate chapter hosted their most successful golf tournament to date. It was held at the Orchard Hills Golf Club in Newnan, Georgia. Over 60 alumni participated in the event, with the team of AJ Hocutt '01, Chad Carter '96, Luke Carter '01 and Brad Pollard '96 winning with a score of 13 under. A special thanks to all the alumni who attended this Memorial Day weekend event, as well as the alumni who sponsored holes.

The next ESAA event will be the Homecoming reception on October 18, 2008 at the Pike house in Carrollton. Details for the Homecoming reception, as well as information about the alumni association, can be found at <http://etasigmaalumni.googlepages.com>, or by contacting association president Jay Sjöholm '96 at jaysjoholm@gmail.com.

ETA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION **Austin Peay State**

The Eta Tau Alumni Association will be sponsoring a Homecoming Bash for Austin Peay State University Pikes at The Front Page Deli in Clarksville, Tennessee. The Deli, which is

owned and operated by brother Brad Greenfield '99 and his wife, Angela, will be the site of this year's festivities on Friday, October 24, 2008, beginning at 6:00 p.m. Food and beverages will be provided. A block party will also be going on at that time in downtown Clarksville on Franklin Street. Later that evening, the alumni will make their annual stroll to APSU Pike house for more festivities and to begin the annual hog roast. All brothers are encouraged to RSVP and update their contact information with Luke Yaeger '99 at luke.yaeger@evansvillecommercebank.com.

THETA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION North Alabama

The Theta Alpha Alumni Association had a tremendously successful spring with a number of exciting events taking place. The association's annual spring meeting was held during the weekend of April 18 - 19, 2008, at the fabulous Shoals Marriott Hotel and Conference Center. Eighty-five alumnus members attended the event which included a social on Friday night and the annual business meeting on Saturday afternoon at the chapter house where new officers were elected for the 2008-2009 year. The association honored chapter founder Paul E. Jones, III (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '52) with a leadership award named in his honor that will be presented to the most enthusiastic and zealous alumnus member of the association. Dr. Phillip Langsdon '74, was the first recipient of the award and immediate past association president Mark Holmes '77, was also recognized for his contributions of serving as the first president of the Theta Alpha Alumni Association. After the meeting, a fish fry was held at beautiful McGarland Park on the Tennessee River for alumni, actives and UNA faculty. The association has also been very active in assisting the undergraduate chapter with rush by helping to sponsor rush functions throughout the summer. Association vice president Stan Brown '79 was recently approved as chapter advisor for Theta Alpha and is looking forward to an exciting upcoming year.

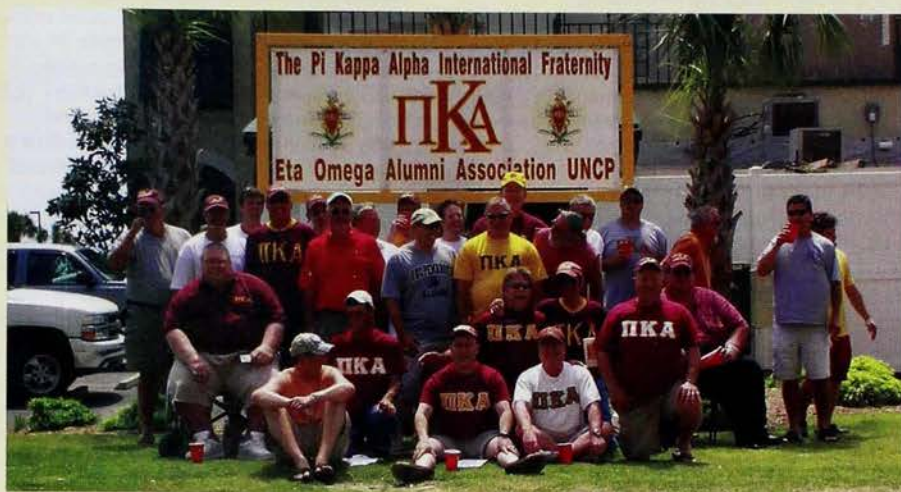
The association has their fall event scheduled for homecoming weekend of October 24-25, 2008. More information can be obtained by emailing association president Colin Pharr '97 at colinpharr@hotmail.com, or secretary Ian Sanford '74 at itsinala@yahoo.com. For more information on membership in the Theta Alpha Alumni Association please contact Ian Sanford, or mail your \$50.00 dues to his attention at Theta Alpha Alumni Association, 804 Riverbluff Drive, Sheffield, Alabama, 35660.

THETA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Georgia College

The annual alumni association tailgate party in Athens, Georgia, will be prior to the UGA - Tennessee game. More detailed information will be sent out by email very soon. The 2009 Alumni Weekend will be April 17 - 19 at Hilton Head, South Carolina, at the Hilton Oceanfront Resort. To make reservations you may contact them at www.hiltonoceanfrontresort.com, or 843-842-8000. For further information on the Theta Gamma Alumni Association, or to be added to the email list, contact Terry Richardson '98 at terryleerichardson3@yahoo.com, or Jeff Patterson '90 at midstatepools@alltel.net.

THETA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Massachusetts

Over 70 UMass Pike alumni from 1978-1994



ETA OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION North Carolina-Pembroke

The Eta Omega Alumni Association held its 35th annual Beach Weekend gathering at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, in April 2008. Thirty-three brothers attended along with 48 family members and friends. Business items included the potential re-colonization of the chapter at the University of North Carolina-Pembroke, which has been silent since 1986. Initial plans were also made for the second annual UNC-P Homecoming gala being held on campus before the October 18, 2008 UNC-P football game, at which time the Eta Omega Alumni Association will be defending its Spirit Award title from Homecoming 2007. Contact association president Howard Hughes '78 at bigdaddy@sc.rr.com for further information.

and guests attended the Alumni Association Gala and Academic Awards Dinner at Lucia's in Boston's North End. Two deserving undergraduates, Derek Kannah '08 and David Waterman '08, were each awarded a \$500 scholarship at the dinner. Co-chairs Dana Cohen '77 and Ron Grasso '89 elaborated on the association's goals, which include updating the database, increasing Facebook registrations which provides a valuable link to undergraduates, and organizing yearly alumni events. There are also plans for an alumni resource network which will help undergraduates with internships and jobs and provide resources for alumni networking.

The strength and effectiveness of the alumni association is closely tied to the number of alumni registered on the UMass Pi Kappa Alpha Alumni Association on Facebook. If you haven't registered yet, please visit <https://register.facebook.com>, load your head shot photo and complete a brief profile. Next, select groups: <http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2843913292>.

Future alumni association events include the October 18, 2008 UMass Homecoming in Amherst, the January 31, 2009 Winter Reunion in Amherst and the May 9, 2009 Spring Gala in Boston. For more information on these upcoming events, contact communications chair Tim Vartanian '78 at twv22@comcast.net.

THETA UPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Tennessee Tech

The Theta Upsilon alumni will celebrate the November 8, 2008 Homecoming by attending the parade at 10:00 a.m., followed by an alumni luncheon at noon at the home of Beth and Byron Billingsley '97.

The 2009 Fireman's Ball will be held on November 8, 2008, at The Venue Banquet Hall in Cookeville. The evening will include an alumni reception beginning at 6:00 p.m., followed by

dinner at 7:00. Watch for more information in the fall newsletter, or contact association president Byron Billingsley at Byron.Billingsley@sanofi-aventis.com, or 615-519-1486.

IOTA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Connecticut

The alumni association has several events planned for the upcoming academic year. Mark your calendars to attend Homecoming weekend October 25 - 26, 2008. Look for the Pike flag at the tailgate party prior to the UConn - Cincinnati game on October 25, and join us on Sunday, October 26, for the annual alumni vs. undergrad softball game. The Iota Chi Chapter's 15th Anniversary Celebration and Awards Ceremony will be held in March 2009. More details on the events surrounding this celebration may be found at www.ctpikes.com.

The following alumni were recognized at the annual alumni awards:

- 2007 Alumni Athlete of the Year Award - Brendan Thomas '01
- 2007 Alumni Innovations Award - Chris Acuna '01
- 2007 Most Valuable Alumni Award - Colin Thomas '97
- 2007 Alumni of the Year Award - William Russell, III '94

KAPPA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Illinois State

All Kappa Alpha alumni should provide the association a quick update to be included in the upcoming issue of *The Advancement*, the association's annual newsletter. Married, children, job advancement, or just to say hello, your Kappa Alpha brothers want to know what you are up to. The next newsletter will be sent out in early September, so take a minute to provide your update at www.ISUPIKE.com.

continued on page 34

The association's annual fundraising campaign, Strengthen the Bonds 2008, is off to a great start. If you would like to learn more about this campaign, which supports the association's general operations and the Strengthen the Bonds House Fund, visit the website listed above and click on the Make a Donation tab.

ATLANTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Atlanta Alumni Association held their annual alumni reception at the Capital City Club in Buckhead, and seventeen brothers representing nine different chapters were in attendance, along with seven guests. Alumni brothers young and old enjoyed everyone's stories from the different chapters. The next alumni event will be the auction held in the fall – date to be determined. All brothers are encouraged to donate an item for the auction, and to attend the auction, which will help support an undergraduate scholarship. For more information on the auction, as well as other association events, contact Jim Mastrom '74 at jpmstr55@earthlink.net.

BIG SKY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Gamma Kappa Chapter (Montana State)

Plans are coming together for Gamma Kappa's 80th anniversary celebration, which will coincide with Montana State's Homecoming planned for October 11, 2008. Activities will kick off on Thursday, October 9, with a golf tournament at Bridger Creek Golf Course. The annual meeting of the Big Sky Alumni Association is planned for October 10. Saturday, October 11, promises to be very memorable with the Homecoming parade, pre-game tailgate, football game against Weber State and the 80th anniversary banquet to be held at the Holiday Inn. Keep checking www.msupikes.com for more details and registration information.

GARNET & GOLD ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Kappa Lambda (Western Illinois)

The alumni association has been working hard to organize the chapter newsletter with articles on chapter history, alumni members and chapter activities. Several brothers contributed articles to make it a great read. The first issue went in the mail in August, and it was also posted online.

Features of the www.kappalambda.com website have fallen into neglect in recent years, but now Joe Johnson '97 and Eric Wells '96 are reworking the website to include an online networking system for all chapter brothers to benefit from. Once this feature is up and running you will be notified, and there will be a form available for you to update your personal information.

Mark your calendars for the Western Illinois Homecoming on October 18, 2008. As always there will be tailgating in the pit, then back to the house. Food will be provided at the tailgate, but please bring your own beverages. Visit www.kappalambda.com for more information on alumni association events.

NASHVILLE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

In their third year since chartering, the Nashville Area Alumni Association has had two successful events in 2008 and have two more planned before the end of the year. The association continues to grow and continues to reach out to the many Pike alumni that live in the area from many, many chapters. They have defined the Nashville area as Davidson and the contiguous counties, and actively solicit alumni who live in the area. They warmly welcome all alumni in the area, even those who live outside of the defined area, as they come together to celebrate and support our great Fraternity. An email will be sent out notifying all of the upcoming events. If you are interested in joining the group or want information about the association, contact treasurer Shane Bailey (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '91) at psbailey@comcast.net or 615-428-2161, or association president David Graham (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '69) at gruder@comcast.net or 615-297-3858.

NATIONAL CAPITAL AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Over the last year, alumni in Maryland, Virginia and DC area have been gathering monthly to visit over dinner and network with one another. It was suggested since the group had grown to over 60 on the mailing list, and upwards of 30 at each monthly dinner, that the local area alumni association recharter with the PKA International Headquarters.

They are happy to report that the National Capital Area Alumni Association (NCAAA) has been rechartered and they welcome all alumni in the area to join the association at one of its upcoming events. The official kickoff event will be a dinner and short business meeting held the evening of September 20, 2008. More information about this dinner will be mailed to alumni in the area who have their contact information updated with the International Headquarters.

For those looking for something a little more informal, the next monthly dinner event will be held on October 23, 2008, at Tortilla Coast with drinks from 6:30 – 7:30 p.m., followed by dinner at 7:30 p.m. If you can't be there for the entire event, stop by for any part of it to re-connect with your brothers.

For more information on the association, visit www.ncaapikes.com, or contact association president Tony Meyer (Utah, Alpha Tau '99) at meyer01@gmail.com. For information on upcoming events, contact the event coordinator Jason Atkins (Utah, Alpha Tau '99) at jasonsatkin@gmail.com.

NORTH CAROLINA-WILMINGTON AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Pi Kappa Alpha will be expanding to the University of North Carolina-Wilmington in the fall 2008 semester. Since there has never been a chapter, they are attempting to form a Wilmington Area Alumni Association for any Pikes who currently live in the Wilmington area. Please contact Scott Hammatt (LSU, Alpha Gamma '98) at Scott.Hammatt@ge.com if you currently reside in the area and are interested in joining the new alumni association.

SOUTHEAST FLORIDA PIKE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The group had a successful first year as an official alumni association. At the annual board meeting in mid-May, they reviewed what was accomplished this past year and what they are working on for the future. One of the staples of the organization is the evening networking functions that take place every four or five weeks. The events are rotated between Ft. Lauderdale, Boca Raton and West Palm. Turnout has been excellent relative to the number of people they have on their distribution list, and they encourage all area Pikes to join them for the next event. In September, the association is planning a large barbeque for all Pikes, family, friends and kids. To assist with the programming and services the association provides, they are asking for each member to donate \$50 to the alumni association fund. For more information on the association membership, or to inquire about upcoming events, contact Marty Basekrus (Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '96) at Marty.Basekrus@gmail.com.

TOLEDO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Homecoming at the University of Toledo will be held on October 4, 2008, where the Rockets will take on Ball State at 7:00 p.m. in the Glass Bowl. Details for pre-game activities will be in the fall edition of the Pikes Peak, or you may contact Tom Dunifon '68 at tdunifon@toast.net for more information.

New Alumni Associations

Pi Kappa Alpha is proud to welcome the following new alumni associations:

Beta Xi Alumni Association

University of Wisconsin
Robert Wargolet
wargolet2@gmail.com

Gamma Eta Alumni Association

University of Southern California
Chris Shea
christopher.shea@alumni.usc.edu

Epsilon Omega Alumni Association

East Central University
Robert Zink
rzink@landmarkbanks.com

National Capital Alumni Association

Washington D.C. Area Alumni
Tony Meyer
Tmeyer01@gmail.com

Check the Pike website at www.pikes.org for an alumni association near you!

For more information, contact Director of Development George C. Miller at gmliller@pikes.org

Thomas W. "Tom" Wade, Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '53)



Pi Kappa Alpha recently lost a true titan with the passing of Brother Tom Wade, Jr., of Union City, Tennessee. Truly the epitome of a Pike's Pike, Brother Wade entered Chapter Eternal on May 27, 2008, having left an unsurpassed legacy of service, support and loyalty to Pi Kappa Alpha.

Tom's passions were many, especially his family. Tom's community, the University of Tennessee and of course, his much beloved Pi Kappa Alpha also held very special places in his heart – and all benefited greatly having

known this wonderful man as a resident, student and alumnus, and of course, Brother in the Bonds of phi phi kappa alpha, respectively.

Born on November 23, 1933, Tom grew up in Kenton, Tennessee, and completed his high school education at The McCallie School in Chattanooga, Class of 1952. He then entered the University of Tennessee, earning a bachelor of science degree in business administration in 1957.

Brother Wade was the owner of Tom Wade Companies, headquartered in Kenton, which consists of Wade Gin Company, Wade Land Company, Kenton Grain Company, Tom Wade Strawberries and numerous other agribusiness operations in northwest Tennessee. He was also a retired chairman of the board and director of First State Bank.

Tom's tremendous heritage with Pi Kappa Alpha began long before his own initiation into Zeta Chapter in 1953. His father, Tom Wade, Sr., was initiated into Zeta Chapter in 1917, and thereafter served as national secretary of Pi Kappa Alpha from 1960 to 1962. Tom Sr. was later posthumously inducted into the Fraternity's highest order, the Order of West Range.

Tom's own Pi Kappa Alpha legacy was equally stellar. He served as a trustee of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, and as its president from 1998 to 2000. He was awarded Pi Kappa Alpha's Loyalty Award in 1994, and following in his father's footsteps, he was inducted into the PKA Foundation's Order of West Range in 2002. He was a member of the Foundation's Oak Trust and 1868 Society, and was a charter member of the President's Council. In 2001, Tom joined his good friend Brother Phillip Lighty (Washington State, Gamma Xi '38) to co-underwrite the beautiful Lighty-Wade Courtyard and Pavilion at the Pi Kappa Alpha Memorial Headquarters in Memphis. More recently, Brother Wade served as a trustee emeritus of the PKA Foundation, and actively attended most board meetings. Tom also served as the "unofficial leader" of his Zeta Chapter's Supergroup, composed primarily of Zeta initiates from the 1950s and early 1960s. At the conclusion of each Supergroup reunion, Tom always warned all in attendance that "he was officially resigning and someone else would have to coordinate the next get-together..." Fortunately, he never fulfilled this threat, most recently organizing and hosting the Supergroup's very successful 2005 reunion.

Tom was especially proud that his son, Thomas W. "Will" Wade, III, continued his "Big Orange" and "Garnet & Gold" legacies, having graduated from the University of Tennessee where he was also initiated into Zeta Chapter, in 1991, and served as an undergraduate vice president on the Fraternity's Supreme Council in 1993 and 1994.

A member of Union City First United Methodist Church and the Upper Room Sunday School Class, Tom is survived by his wife Pat Thurmond Wade, daughters Annie Wade "Lolly" Bearden and Patti Wade Barnes, son Thomas W. "Will" Wade, III, and numerous other family members.

At Brother Wade's passing, Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Executive Director Patrick Haynes commented, "Tom's loyalty to, generosity toward and outspoken advocacy for Pi Kappa Alpha were without peer. He was the consummate PKA – *period*."

Jacklyn H. Lucas (High Point, Delta Omega '56)

Jack Lucas, who at 14 lied his way into military service during World War II and became the youngest Marine to receive the Medal of Honor, entered Chapter Eternal on June 5, 2008. He was 80.

He was the youngest serviceman to win the Medal of Honor in any conflict other than the Civil War.

Lucas was just six days past his 17th birthday in February 1945 when his heroism at Iwo Jima earned him the nation's highest military honor. He used his body to shield three fellow squad members from two grenades, and was nearly killed when one exploded.

"A couple of grenades rolled into the trench," Lucas said shortly before he received the medal from President Truman in October 1945. "I hollered to my pals to get out and did a Superman dive at the grenades. I wasn't a Superman after I got hit. I let out one helluva scream when that thing went off."

He was left with more than 250 pieces of shrapnel in his body and in every major organ and endured 26 surgeries in the months after Iwo Jima.

"By his inspiring action and valiant spirit of self-sacrifice, he not only protected his comrades from certain injury or possible death but also enabled them to rout the Japanese patrol and continue the advance," the Medal of Honor citation said.

Big for his age and eager to serve, Lucas forged his mother's signature on an enlistment waiver and joined the Marines at 14. Military censors discovered his age through a letter to his 15-year-old girlfriend.



"They had him driving a truck in Hawaii because his age was discovered and they threatened to send him home," said D.K. Drum, who wrote Lucas' story in the 2006 book *Indestructible*.

"He said if they sent him home, he would just join the Army."

Lucas eventually stowed away aboard a Navy ship headed for combat in the Pacific Ocean. He turned himself in to avoid being listed as a deserter and volunteered to fight, and the officers on board allowed him to reach his goal of fighting the Japanese.

"They did not know his age. He didn't give it up and they didn't ask," Drum said.

Born in Plymouth, North Carolina, on February 14, 1928, Lucas was a 13-year-old cadet captain in a military academy when the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor.

"I would not settle for watching from the sidelines when the United States was in such desperate need of support from its citizens," Lucas said in *Indestructible*. "Everyone was needed to do his part and I could not do mine by remaining in North Carolina."

After the war, Lucas earned a business degree from High Point University in North Carolina and raised, processed and sold beef in the Washington,

D.C., area. He was diagnosed with a form of leukemia in April and spent his last days in the hospital with family and friends, including his wife, Ruby, standing vigil.

Lucas received a final farewell at Highland Cemetery, where a call to present arms snapped military men to attention and signaled the beginning of a 21-gun salute, with a seven-man unit of Marines firing three times.

Richard E. Smith (Florida, Alpha Eta '69)



My younger Brother, Richard, joined Chapter Eternal on May 5, 2008, after a courageous fight with ocular melanoma. This is a rare and lethal cancer that quickly spreads to other parts of the body, especially the liver. In the end it wound up being a fight he just could

not win. In his last couple of days with us, all he wanted to do was to go home. He would have been 59 in June.

Richard pledged Alpha Eta Chapter at the University of Florida during my junior year. It was my highest honor and privilege to have been able to personally initiate him. It was a very memorable occasion and probably the most difficult of the many individual initiations for me personally. Having your own Brother join you in the fraternity that you love and that means so much to you is so truly special and rewarding. We shared our fraternity experiences frequently.

continued on page 36

He married his high school sweetheart, Deborah, over 30 years ago, and has a daughter and two sons. All of them also live in Tampa, Florida. He was an avid Florida Gator fan, history buff, and expert joke teller. He could liven up any crowd under any circumstances. The world as we know it is not as funny a place without him. He was a bright light that will be missed by his friends and loved ones.

Richard found a niche in the petroleum industry, and worked for Central Oil Company, an independent locally owned company in our hometown of Tampa. Most recently he was a loyal employee for many years and general manager of the southeast region of Tex Par Energy, spending about every other week in southern Georgia and northern Florida.

At the funeral his oldest son, Rick, said "his good will and ability to inspire laughter were rivaled only by his love for his family, and for his friends. He was a man who brightened the world around him with his warm demeanor, and seemingly endless talent for humor. He was a beacon of wisdom, of valor, and of love. He taught me many things simply by being the marvelous man he was. He was a man of unshakable character, of an indestructible moral foundation, and one whose word was of the absolute highest value. As I grew, I would unknowingly become a student of the man whose actions were akin to honor codes of times long past. I can only hope that I will one day begin to reach the immeasurable caliber of the man you were."

Similarly, our youngest brother, Stephen, said, "Richard was our family comedian, family historian, chaplain, and master of ceremonies. He read voraciously and remembered every detail. He could sketch, paint, sculpt, write beautifully, and was a gifted story teller. He was the Mark Twain and Robin Williams wrapped up in one magical package. He had special insight into just about every aspect of life. He taught us that it is healthy to reflect, and to question everything. But probably his greatest lesson he taught deep into his battle with cancer. He was heroic in illness. From the first moment of diagnosis his great worry was for those that loved him. He never complained and the few times he spoke of it, he protected us, saying he was beating it, and not to worry."

It was also my pleasure to reflect on my time as his older brother, Pike Brother, and the special times we had together. Since there were quite a few Pikes in attendance, I had to mention how truly special fraternity friendships are, and, of course, that wonderful quality of brotherly love. I concluded with the moving words of the Hollies famous song from the early 1970's 'He Ain't Heavy, He's My Brother.' We so very well know that it truly is for all of us "a long, long road from which there is no return."

Brothers mine, be assured that our Chapter Eternal in now a much more entertained place now that Richard has arrived. Save a place for us, Brother.

— A. Frank Smith
(Florida, Alpha Eta '66),



ALABAMA
Gamma Alpha
Bennett, David '69 1/30/08
Holcomb, William '47 6/18/08
Tippins, Henry '40 3/4/08

ALABAMA-BIRMINGHAM
Eta Xi
Porter, Henry '83 4/14/08

ARIZONA
Gamma Delta
Farrell, Charles '29 3/23/08

ARKANSAS
Alpha Zeta
Ramsey, Guy '51 11/12/07

ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK
Zeta Eta
Baker, Charles '01
Carpenter, Dustin '96
Hoyt, Louis '76

ARKANSAS STATE
Delta Theta
Patterson, James '48 1/23/08
Sowell, Samuel '51 12/17/07

AUBURN
Upsilon
Bilbo, Wesley '07 7/15/08
Dees, Robert '37 1/26/08

Griffiths, Eugene '43 4/22/08
Lewis, John '45 10/12/06
Newell, James '38 5/2/00
Nottingham, Allen '39 11/22/07

BELOIT
Beta Iota
Coffey, Charles '60 6/24/08

BIRMINGHAM SOUTHERN
Delta
Lambert, Harold '56 7/10/08

BOWLING GREEN STATE
Delta Beta
Eckel, Eugene '43 6/20/08

CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY
Alpha Sigma
Ferguson, Ian '38 6/26/07
Kewell, Frederick '44 2/2/07

CALIFORNIA STATE-SACRAMENTO
Theta Tau
Kane, Patrick '89 5/10/08

CARNEGIE MELLON
Beta Sigma
Adamson, Walter '33 6/4/07
Jonis, George '35 5/30/07

CINCINNATI
Alpha Xi
Pandorf, Brandon '94 6/14/08
Tomsen, James '57 6/11/08
Pickles, Ervin '36 2/20/07

COLORADO COLLEGE
Beta Rho
Harding, Sidney '30 3/27/08

DAVIDSON
Beta
Willis, Hugh '37 2/17/08

DENVER
Gamma Gamma
Cusick, Claire '48 6/11/08

DRAKE
Delta Omicron
Linnenburger, Andrew '00 6/15/08

EAST CENTRAL
Epsilon Omega
Miller, Billy '94 6/1/08

EASTERN KENTUCKY
Zeta Tau
White, Samuel '73 2/18/08

EMORY
Beta Kappa
Bertelsen, Gary '69

Blanton, Leonard '36 9/18/07
Dimmock, William '45 5/8/08

FLORIDA
Alpha Eta
Goza, William '35 5/6/08
Hallock, Robert '46 12/15/07
Smith, George '31 10/27/07

FLORIDA GULF COAST
Lambda Xi
Brown, Eric '07 5/17/08

FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Zeta Sigma
Pollillo, Ronald '68 5/10/08

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL
Kappa Gamma
Medeo, Steven '04 5/8/08
Pena, Jose '03 5/8/08

FLORIDA STATE
Delta Lambda
Atkinson, George '49

GEORGE WASHINGTON
Delta Alpha
McAnear, Frank '43 3/9/08

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE
Alpha Lambda
Boylan, Emmett '41 1/12/08
Diskey, Gene '52 3/29/08

GEORGIA
Alpha Mu
Cleveland, Robert '56 6/24/08
Grizzell, Frank '48 11/8/07
Smith, Cary '89 6/12/08
Wall, James '34 2/19/08

GEORGIA TECH
Alpha Delta
Jackson, John '46 7/8/08
Scott, Ralph '85 3/5/08

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY
Iota
Baldwin, Thomas '36 7/5/08
Bundy, William '36 2/29/08
Dillard, Lester '37 6/20/08
Hubbard, Louis '36 11/24/07
Jones, John '39 2/3/07
Ligon, Willis '37 11/30/07
Mason, Thomas '37 3/8/07
Peden, James '40 4/17/08

HIGH POINT
Delta Omega
Pope, Louis '69 3/20/08

HOUSTON
Epsilon Eta
Rogers, Harry '80 4/27/08

ILLINOIS
Beta Eta
Bergschneider, James '57
1/28/02
Colson, John '66 3/22/07

IOWA
Gamma Nu
Coon, Larry '68 4/12/08
Jebousek, Edward '39 4/29/08

KANSAS
Beta Gamma
Gleeson, Patsy '49 5/15/08

KANSAS STATE
Alpha Omega
Battin, Melvin '53
Nolte, Larry '64 4/7/07

KENTUCKY
Omega
Blumer, Robert '46 2/11/07

Hostetter, John '56 7/1/08
Knight, Homer '39 4/30/07
Nickell, William '64 5/25/08

LEHIGH
Gamma Lambda
Lobach, James '39 5/1/08
Poggi, Edmund '31 3/6/08

LOUISIANA-MONROE
Eta Omicron
Roy, Eric '83 6/2/08

LOUISIANA TECH
Gamma Psi
Berry, George '54 9/16/07
Tettleton, John '59 5/29/08
Watson, Horace '46 3/20/08

MEMPHIS
Delta Zeta
Hardy, Jon '68 6/22/08
Thomas, Thomas '50 6/11/07

MIAMI
Gamma Omega
Vreeland, Milton '68

MIAMI UNIVERSITY
Delta Gamma
Haskell, Dorold '49 11/2/07

MILLSAPS
Alpha Iota
Barr, John '50 6/26/08
Furr, Randle '43 3/19/07
McCullen, Dan '41 8/26/07
Rathke, Edmann '43 6/6/08
Scott, Kermit '55 6/16/08

MISSISSIPPI
Gamma Iota
Randall, Carey '30 4/26/08

MISSOURI
Alpha Nu
Finley, Thomas '50 5/26/08

MISSOURI SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY
Alpha Kappa
Trisch, Donald '38 5/30/08

MONTANA STATE
Gamma Kappa
Blaskovich, Frank '33 4/3/08
Geary, George '48 12/2/99
MacLay, William '41 3/9/08
Persson, Lester '38 4/14/08

MURRAY STATE
Epsilon Lambda
Larimer, Merlin '59 2/28/08
Mapel, Donald '58 4/11/07

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Gamma Mu
Batchelder, John '47 1/10/08
Dutton, John '50 10/1/07
Gadbois, Hadley '48 2/3/08

NORTH CAROLINA
Tau
Morris, Ashley '44 5/7/08

NORTH CAROLINA STATE
Alpha Epsilon
Flanigan, Walter '39 3/19/08

OHIO STATE
Alpha Rho
Boehm, George '50 6/2/08
Bredbeck, Greg '82 2/6/07
Gantt, Robert '40 12/30/07
O'Dell, Raymond '47 5/13/08
Turnbull, Robert '42 5/23/08

OKLAHOMA
Beta Omicron
Lane, Glenn '35 3/16/08

OKLAHOMA STATE
Gamma Chi
Holderby, Willard '39 5/23/08

OREGON
Gamma Pi
Gilbertson, John '42 6/12/08
Oates, Carl '41 7/6/07
Rines, Robert '52 5/22/08

PENNSYLVANIA STATE
Beta Alpha
Decker, Joseph '40 3/5/08

PITTSBURGH
Gamma Sigma
Damrau, Edward '43 3/1/07
Stephenson, Thomas '40 6/27/08

PRESBYTERIAN
Mu
Firby, John '57 4/24/08
Gilliam, Claud '44 3/28/08

PURDUE
Beta Phi
Burns, Benton '37 3/22/07
Kokosa, Harry '63 12/31/07
Mengel, Ronald '53 11/29/07
Walsh, Edward '40 2/9/07
Zabel, Thomas '62 7/6/08

RENSSELAER
Gamma Tau
Clay, Franklin '45 4/11/07
Pollock, Harold '36 9/10/07

RHODES
Theta
Baucum, Tremon '46 3/25/08
Palmer, Robert '47 1/19/08

RICHMOND
Omicron
Bowry, Walter '36 9/26/07
Grigg, William '36 10/12/07
Yeatts, Roy '43 1/2/08

SAMFORD
Alpha Pi
Howell, Charles '46 1/15/08

SAN JOSE STATE
Delta Pi
Malone, John '54 5/28/08

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
Gamma Eta
Knoblauch, Byron '37 6/26/07

SOUTHERN METHODIST
Beta Zeta
Michaels, William '38 2/3/07
Smith, Ligon '39 5/23/07

SYRACUSE
Alpha Chi
Desisti, Michael '37 5/24/07
Tutera, Eric '99 6/8/08

TENNESSEE
Zeta
Milam, Charles '53 4/11/08

TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA
Delta Epsilon
Rhodes, Phillip

TEXAS
Beta Mu
Baggaley, James '54 3/7/07

TEXAS TECH
Epsilon Gamma
Hite, Randal '79 4/24/08
Rathjen, David '54 5/25/08

TOLEDO
Epsilon Epsilon
Todak, James '95 5/30/08



PIKE LOYAL ORDER

The Pike Loyal Order was instituted four years ago in the fall of 2004. Since that time more than 1,400 alumni and undergraduate brothers have become members of this program! Through joining the Pike Loyal Order, all new members have purchased a lifetime subscription to the Shield & Diamond magazine. A wallet card, certificate and the Pike Loyal Order lapel pin, in addition to numerous cost-saving benefits through Working Advantage and Brooks Brothers, are also provided to each new member. As the program continues to gain recognition and awareness among the Pike membership, members ranging from 19 to 95 years of age are choosing to become members of the Pike Loyal Order. Visit us online at www.PikeLoyalOrder.org to become a member today and receive your 2008-2009 Pike Loyal Order laptop bag. The following brothers represent men who joined the Pike Loyal Order from July 1, 2007 through July 30, 2008. To view a complete listing of all members and add your name to this list, visit us at www.PikeLoyalOrder.org.

TRANSLYVANIA

Kappa
Braden, Arthur '36 1/24/07
McAllister, Lester '40 1/3/08

TULANE

Eta
Smith, Alwyn '38 7/10/07

TULSA

Gamma Upsilon
Maceachern, Jack '42 9/20/07

UTAH

Alpha Tau
Buehner, Clarence '34 7/6/08
Christopherson, William '35 12/21/07
Gallacher, Ward '43 6/12/07
Jackson, Leon '48 7/9/08
Shaw, Norman '50 5/27/08
Waldram, Byron '42 4/19/07

UTAH STATE

Gamma Epsilon
Porter, Dean '31 9/23/07
Hanson, Eldon '34 12/1/07
MacKay, Lamar '40 7/12/07
Wheeler, Harold '37 4/17/07

VANDERBILT

Sigma
Fickes, James '32 11/20/07

VIRGINIA

Alpha
Galusha, Gordon '47 9/16/07
Hopkins, Fortescue '39 2/12/08
Parrott, Robert '47 3/18/08

WAKE FOREST

Gamma Phi
Dale, Frederick '40 4/4/08
Martin, James '39 1/24/07

WASHINGTON

Beta Beta
Buzard, Lyman '51 5/19/08
Imrie, Robert '40 10/29/07

WASHINGTON AND LEE

Pi
Simmons, Franklin '48 5/9/08

WAYNE STATE

Delta Nu
Wilson, James '50 4/18/08

WEST VIRGINIA

Alpha Theta
Scott, James '45 5/7/08

WESTERN KENTUCKY

Zeta Epsilon
Mayfield, Joseph '65 4/13/08

WESTERN MICHIGAN

Epsilon Psi
Hartman, John '67 7/15/08
Pfeifer, Norman '63 5/28/08

WILLIAM AND MARY

Gamma
Ritter, Alfred '38 12/11/07
Salmon, Richard '43 3/29/07
Torregrosa, Manuel '43 3/13/07

WISCONSIN

Beta Xi
Backey, Stanley '38 6/17/08
McCullough, William '35 10/15/07

WITTENBURG

Gamma Zeta
Jackson, Wilfred '30 5/10/08

Epsilon Chapter
Virginia Polytechnic Institute
& State Univ.
Ryan Ardigo '01
Jeffrey J. Dawley '05
Jonathan Kennedy Jr. '00

Iota Chapter
Hampden-Sydney College
Elbert N. Trinkle Jr. '52

Nu Chapter
Wofford College
Rock Amick '81

Sigma Chapter
Vanderbilt
Pablo A. Nyarady '87

Tau Chapter
North Carolina
Gordon G. Hamrick '49

Upsilon Chapter
Auburn
William S. Lightfoot '07
Crawford R. Nevins '48
James H. Vinson '60

Psi Chapter
North Georgia College &
State Univ.
Kevin Michael Ware '98

Alpha Gamma Chapter
Louisiana State
Eric Michael Lambert '82
Casey Cavanaugh Stansbury '94
William R. Wells '75

Alpha Delta Chapter
Georgia Institute of Technol-
ogy
Frederick R. Keith '56

Alpha Zeta Chapter
Arkansas
Randall L. Bynum '78
George K. Coffman '60
Charles D. Kellam '73

Alpha Eta Chapter
Florida
Claude H. Wolfe Jr. '53

Alpha Theta Chapter
West Virginia
Brent M. Kottner '06

Alpha Kappa Chapter
Missouri of Science &
Technology
Clifford W. Crosnoe '60
R. James Feller Jr. '84
Richard A. Henry '80
Ronald B. Henry '83
James H. Murphy '04

Alpha Mu Chapter
Georgia
John W. Long '62

Alpha Nu Chapter
Missouri
Austin G. Cowan '00
James J. Olsen '88

Alpha Xi Chapter
Cincinnati
Alexander Hotte '06
Christopher Lee '76

Alpha Omicron Chapter
Southwestern
Cody R. Coughlin '07
Carleton S. Wilkes '73

Alpha Rho Chapter
Ohio State
Kristian E. Tonnessen '03

Alpha Tau Chapter
Utah
David L. Cowan '63

Alpha Phi Chapter
Iowa State
Joshua J. Robinson '04
Jeffrey L. Sunken '85

Alpha Chi Chapter
Syracuse
Brian G. Miske '86

Beta Delta Chapter
New Mexico
Eric H. Cruz '03

Beta Eta Chapter
Illinois
Larry J. Howell '65
Phil Mercier '99

Beta Omicron Chapter
Oklahoma
Nathan Henry '97

Beta Pi Chapter
Pennsylvania
Adam L. Michaels '97

Beta Tau Chapter
Michigan
Carl E. Jones '03

Beta Phi Chapter
Purdue
Matt R. Atkenson '01
Michael C. Kristakis '83
Donald M. Swanson '66

Gamma Alpha Chapter
Alabama
Eric B. Dawe '01

Gamma Beta Chapter
Nebraska
Nicholas G. Hatjinos '05

Gamma Delta Chapter
Arizona
Brian F. Murphy '76

Gamma Epsilon Chapter
Utah State
Paul C. Petersen '62
Kirt William Rhoads '83

Gamma Theta Chapter
Mississippi State
Lincoln R. Hodges '03
Robert P. Stringer '67
Louis H. Watson Jr. '85

Gamma Iota Chapter
Mississippi
Phillip G. Meek '84

Gamma Kappa Chapter
Montana State
Mitchell J. Stevens '77

Gamma Lambda Chapter
Lehigh
Stephen C. Woodruff '70

Gamma Xi Chapter
Washington State
Kevin M. Boyle '74
Edward D. McCormick '48
David C. Riley '66

Gamma Rho Chapter
Northwestern
Daniel G. Guyette '84
John P. Wiet '50

Gamma Sigma Chapter
Pittsburgh
John M. Jacecko '48

Gamma Tau Chapter
Rensselaer Polytechnic
Obediah R. Dart '95

Gamma Upsilon Chapter
Tulsa
Scott Chartrand '02

Delta Alpha Chapter
George Washington
Todd A. Odess '05

Delta Beta Chapter
Bowling Green State
Benjamin M. Mossing '05

Delta Eta Chapter
Delaware
Joseph A. Fisher '64

Delta Theta Chapter
Arkansas State
John C. McMullan '52

Delta Iota Chapter
Marshall
Brian L. Williams '02

Delta Lambda Chapter
Florida State
Edward D. Barnes '71
Kenneth A. Bryant III '86

Delta Mu Chapter
Southern Mississippi
Stanford P. Gwin '60
Tony Lawrence '84
Eric Lynn Savadra '75

Delta Nu Chapter
Wayne State
Arthur J. LePine '73
Michael S. Roberts '91

Delta Omicron Chapter
Drake
Dr. Jerome F. Greenfield '78

Delta Phi Chapter
Central Arkansas
Joshua G. Cade '06

Delta Rho Chapter
Linfield College
Paul M. Anderson '06

Delta Upsilon Chapter
Stetson
Paul L. Smith '83

Delta Chi Chapter
Nebraska-Omaha
Justin L. Ptacnik '03

Delta Omega Chapter
High Point
David D. Swaringen '56

Epsilon Alpha Chapter
Trinity College
Richardson A. Libby Jr. '53

Epsilon Gamma Chapter
Texas Tech
Thomas V. Brown IV '91
Charles T. Carroll '84
Erich J. Herring '95
Brian M. Johnson '98
Scott M. Nichols '88
Tim Wilson '84

Epsilon Zeta Chapter
East Tennessee State
Roy P. Nunn Jr. '55

Epsilon Eta Chapter
Houston
John P. Miller '04

Epsilon Theta Chapter
Colorado State
W. Todd Bowling '83
T. Michael Whitley '88

Epsilon Iota Chapter
Southeast Missouri State
James A. Proehl '78

Epsilon Kappa Chapter
Lamar
Theodore L. Reese '63
Marco A. Villasana '00

Epsilon Lambda Chapter
Murray State
Gary D. Hughes '89
Eric M. McKinney '93

Epsilon Nu Chapter
Georgia State
David D. Davis '95

Epsilon Pi Chapter
Sam Houston State
Randy H. Bartlett '71

Epsilon Sigma Chapter
Tennessee-Martin
John R. Reese '67

Epsilon Upsilon Chapter
Gannon
Ryan Bonacci '00
William A. Wentling II '90

Epsilon Phi Chapter
Central Arkansas
Joshua G. Cade '06

Epsilon Psi Chapter
Western Michigan
Robert A. Kotz '63

Zeta Beta Chapter
Delta State
Stanley K. Wilder '89

Zeta Epsilon Chapter
Western Kentucky
Josh P. McMahon '05

Zeta Iota Chapter
Old Dominion
Joshua D. Fisher '02
Thomas A. Howarth III '02
Wandekha N. Kanthula '03

Zeta Sigma Chapter
Florida Institute of Technology
Eldon C. Sidebotham '98

Zeta Phi Chapter
Missouri-St. Louis
Van L. Watkins '91

Zeta Chi Chapter
Missouri State
Jeffery S. Counts '90

Zeta Psi Chapter
Nicholls State
Gregory M. Chase '69

Eta Alpha Chapter
Clemson
Terry A. Hall '76

Eta Beta Chapter
Seton Hall
Christopher E. Trovato '94
David P. Whipple '92

Eta Epsilon Chapter
Angelo State
Matthew C. Cates '05
John Wesley Wright '06

Eta Zeta Chapter
Middle Tennessee State
Jerry W. Forewright Jr. '94
Christopher D. King '04

Eta Omicron Chapter
Louisiana-Monroe
Everett W. Tolbird '82
Michael K. Williams '84

Eta Sigma Chapter
West Georgia
Devan L. Seabaugh '84

Eta Tau Chapter
Austin Peay State
Juan P. Guzman '94
Lawrence B. Schmidt '75
Edward A. Thomsen '87

Theta Gamma Chapter
Georgia College and State
Grant C. Allison '93

Theta Delta Chapter
Francis Marion
Raymond E. Moore '77

Theta Iota Chapter
Tyler Junior College
Kelly C. Boucher '84

Theta Kappa Chapter
Indiana Southeast
John R. Lozon '77

Theta Xi Chapter
Texas A&M-Commerce
William E. Boesewetter '82

Theta Omicron Chapter
Indiana State
J. Michael Highland '80
Francis R. Lorenz '90

Theta Sigma Chapter
Winthrop
Randy C. Crews Jr. '89
Matthew R. Whitehead '06

Iota Alpha Chapter
Wyoming
Tyler W. Gentry '92

Iota Pi Chapter
California-Los Angeles
Frank T. Rodriguez '03

Iota Rho Chapter
Saint Joseph's
Carl E. Baccellieri Jr. '91

Iota Upsilon Chapter
Georgia Southern
Max G. Holland Jr. '90

Kappa Gamma Chapter
Florida International
Nicolas Alvarado '05

Kappa Delta Chapter
Northeastern
James M. Askew '98
Ryan L. Luks '03

Kappa Epsilon Chapter
Rockhurst
Tyler R. Breed '96

Kappa Kappa Chapter
North Carolina-Charlotte
Matthew L. Tuttle '05

Kappa Omicron Chapter
Nevada-Las Vegas
Christopher T. Fraley '05

Kappa Pi Chapter
South Dakota
Kelly D. Long Crow '98

Kappa Sigma Chapter
Slippery Rock
Steven A. Dwyer '02

Lambda Theta Chapter
Dayton
Daniel A. DeBacco '06
Gregory J. Hughes '06

Lambda Lambda Chapter
California-Irvine
John Sansone '05

The Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity

2007-08 Annual Report

The State of the Fraternity



Raymond L. Orians
(Memphis,
Delta Zeta '66)
Executive
Vice President



Justin A. Buck
(SE Missouri State,
Epsilon Iota '96)
Executive Director

The past year was one which saw significant improvements in the areas of growth, volunteer development, operational excellence, and overall quality as outlined in Pi Kappa Alpha's 2007-2012 Strategic Plan. The 2007-2008 year was the first full fiscal year where the goals and objectives of this plan could be seen as the driving forces behind the work of Pi Kappa Alpha's chapters, volunteers, international officers, and staff.

In the area of growth, Pi Kappa Alpha saw its second consecutive year of impressive growth with over a 5% increase, resulting in its second largest undergraduate membership base of all time. Several impressive charterings added to the growth of the overall organization. With the ongoing efforts of our chapters, existing colonies and future expansion sites, growth continues to be at the forefront for PKA.

Organizational efficiency was the goal behind achieving operational excellence for Pi Kappa Alpha. The goals and objectives in the Strategic Plan continue to be articulated amongst all arms of the Fraternity for their comprehensive implementation. The addition of new programs and technology has aided in the financial management of both chapters and the International Fraternity, all while allowing

us to maintain a competitive pricing structure within the fraternal industry. Our insurance and self-retention program continues to be the envy of our competition.

Volunteer Development continues to be a focus area for the Fraternity with exclusive staff resources recently being dedicated to this area. As has long been Pi Kappa Alpha's understanding, those chapters with the best and most tenured volunteers are often our perennial best chapters. A great deal of research has been conducted in this area with new resources and programs planned for implementation in 2008-2009.

Quality amongst our individual members and chapters is also at an all time high with more men participating in Pike University educational programs than ever before. Improved benchmarking for our chapters now allows them to better gauge where they stand relative to their peers. The mission of building a greater number of excellent chapters will continue to set the agenda for Pi Kappa Alpha in the future.

The following reports provide detailed accomplishments and information in the operational areas of the International organization.

Pike University



Rick M. Burt
(North Georgia
College, Psi '00
and Georgia State,
Epsilon Nu)
Director of
Education and
Pike University

Pi Kappa Alpha's leadership programming offered through Pike University concluded its fifth year shattering previous attendance records with more than 2,300 undergraduates from over 180 chapters and colonies participating in at least one event. In February, 389 attendees at the Chicago Leadership Summit represented the largest leadership summit to date! The overall 2007-08 event attendance reflects an almost 8% increase over the previous year's attendance.

The year began with the biennial Academy in Olive Branch, Mississippi, where more than 300 student leaders from over 117 chapters participated in various sessions from chapter programming tactics to personalized leadership concepts and principles. The Fraternity also recognized the accomplishments of individuals and chapters through its annual international awards program.

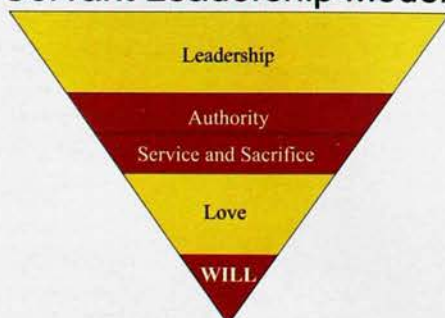
successful in life, but stressed with zeal how important of a role his fraternal experiences accounted for his overall professional success.

Pike University also hosted six Leadership Summits during 2007-08. The Leadership Summits are particularly unique and effective because they are geographically based events which bring together a diverse and vast group of novice and seasoned undergraduate leaders to recount their fraternal experiences through interactive group exercises. This past year, Pike University toured Philadelphia, PA, Kansas City, MO, Costa Mesa, CA, Dallas, TX, Atlanta, GA, and Chicago, IL. Next year, Pike University will be adding a handful of new cities to the upcoming schedule.

Pike University is proud to announce that the backbone of future leadership curriculum will be even more innovative. Beginning this fall at the Leadership Summits, the curriculum will incorporate more of Robert K. Greenleaf's principles of Servant Leadership, as introduced at the CEC this past January. The International Educational and Recruitment Advisors are very excited about this addition to the Pike University curriculum.

Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity is continuing its role as a leader due to the generosity and support to Pike University from the volunteers and professionals who serve as facilitators and presenters at events which display a positive impact on the lives of all Pi Kappa Alpha members. A very special thank you goes out to all alumni who have served as faculty over the past year.

Servant Leadership Model



The Chapter Executives Conference in January welcomed 448 undergraduates to Memphis, TN, another attendance record. The CEC feature presenter, Jeff Taylor (Massachusetts, Theta Mu '79), founder and former CEO of Monster.com shared professional and life experiences with the chapter presidents, treasurers and recruitment chairmen. Taylor conveyed several tips for becoming

Chapter Services

The International Fraternity's services department is charged with providing Pi Kappa Alpha's chapters with specific developmental support throughout the academic year. This support includes annual consultant visits as well as specialized visits for developmental and recruitment purposes. Also, chapters have the ability to access a number of resources and handbooks via the Fraternity's website at www.pikes.org.

2007-2008 brought many successes to Pi Kappa Alpha. Seven chapter consultants began traveling in early August to targeted chapters for over 30 recruitment visits. These visits educated chapters on appropriate strategies and prepared them for a successful year in their membership recruiting efforts. Standard consultant visits commenced shortly thereafter to provide all 215 chapters and colonies with chapter programming recommendations in membership education, financial and real estate management, risk awareness, alumni relations, recruitment, and a continued

emphasis on effective chapter management. To address the fraternity's rapid growth from a staffing perspective, two additional consultants were hired mid-year to continue moving in a positive direction. The Fraternity is proud to announce ten consultants will be traveling to all chapters and colonies throughout the 2008-2009 school term.

The services department is also charged with aiding chapters as they handle situations that demand more attention from the International Fraternity. Many of these developmental visits focus on addressing behavioral concerns and mediating disputes with universities.

All chapters and alumni are encouraged to contact the services department to request any assistance in areas of chapter management and operations. Your chapter consultant can also provide the support needed in these areas.



Eric J. Hren
(Toledo,
Epsilon Epsilon '04)
Director of
Chapter Services

Chapter Finances

2007-08 proved to be a historic year in terms of chapter finances. A number of chapters that have been indebted to the International Fraternity for as many as five years took hold of their destiny and eliminated their outstanding balance. As a result, the Fraternity's chapter accounts receivable is at a 20-year low, and more chapters were eligible to vote at the 2008 International Convention than have been in a very long time.

Additional improvements in the area of chapter finances include a continuously-improving standard budget utilized by the majority of Pi Kappa Alpha's chapters. The advent of

the "chapter dashboard" and online payment function have also had a profound impact on chapters paying all fees and assessments in a timely fashion. Pi Kappa Alpha's advanced billing structure approved by previous conventions has allowed chapters to more effectively budget and allocate financial resources, improving their standing not just with the International Fraternity, but among their competition at their local institutions as well. Sound financial practices continue to provide the backbone for a chapter's long term success.



J.R. Parsons
(Wyoming,
Iota Alpha '01)
Finance and
Insurance Officer

Recruitment

2007-2008 has been yet another landmark year for Pi Kappa Alpha recruitment. With 5,797 pledges and 4,781 initiations, the Fraternity exceeded its goal of 5% quality growth. By focusing on recruiting the "most, best men," Pi Kappa Alpha reasserted itself as the premier college fraternity in all of North America. Thanks to our time-tested recruitment techniques, top-notch recruitment education, and – most importantly – the hard work and dedication of our undergraduate chapters, Pi Kappa Alpha can once again enjoy its view from the top of the fraternity world, boasting the largest average chapter size of any college fraternity with an average size of 65 men.

As another component of the Fraternity's quality growth initiative, Pi Kappa Alpha continues to raise the bar in terms of fraternity expansion. Six new colonies were established and five new chapters installed throughout the academic year. Pi Kappa Alpha anticipates supporting at least eight colonization efforts in 2008-2009 including the University of Arizona (Gamma Delta), Stetson University (Delta Upsilon), Virginia Commonwealth University, University of North Carolina-Pembroke (Eta Omega), McNeese State University, University of North Carolina-Wilmington, Trinity University of San Antonio, and Emory University (Beta Kappa).

2007-2008 INSTALLATIONS

- Hofstra University (Lambda Pi Chapter)
October 28, 2007
- University of Louisiana-Lafayette (Zeta Omega Chapter)
November 10, 2007
- University of South Carolina (Xi Chapter)
November 17, 2007
- Armstrong Atlantic State University (Eta Mu Chapter)
December 15, 2007
- University of Massachusetts (Theta Mu Chapter)
April 26, 2008

CURRENT COLONIES

- Oregon State University
- University of Minnesota
- California State University-Long Beach
- Sam Houston State University
- University of North Texas
- DePaul University
- University of North Carolina-Greensboro
- University of Rhode Island
- Averett University



Kurt R. Schoeffler
(Houston,
Epsilon Eta '03)
Director of Growth
and Marketing



Ryan C. Collett
(Kansas State,
Alpha Omega '04)
Director of
Expansion

continued on next page

2007-08 TOP RECRUITING CHAPTERS

TOP CHAPTERS IN INITIATIONS

Epsilon (Virginia Tech).....	67	Beta Phi (Purdue).....	44
Delta Lambda (Florida State).....	60	Beta Eta (Illinois).....	41
Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine).....	56	Alpha Xi (Cincinnati).....	40
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo).....	49	Beta Zeta (Southern Methodist).....	39
Delta Pi (San Jose State).....	47	Delta Alpha (George Washington).....	39
Alpha Upsilon (New York).....	46		

TOP CHAPTERS IN PLEDGES

Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine).....	74	Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma).....	55
Delta Lambda (Florida State).....	69	Alpha Xi (Cincinnati).....	53
Epsilon (Virginia Tech).....	60	Gamma Iota (Mississippi).....	50
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha).....	57	Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo).....	50
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky).....	55	Alpha Upsilon (New York).....	47

Real Estate



Daniel W. Corah
(Colorado State,
Epsilon Theta '83)
Executive Real
Estate Officer



Clint E. Bartman
(Illinois State,
Kappa Alpha '94)
Senior Director of
Real Estate



Nat Steinhoff
(Wyoming, Iota
Alpha '03)
Director of
Real Estate



Gena Straub
Real Estate
Administrative
Assistant

In one form or another, "housing" has been a significant part of the social, college, fraternity experience, on most campuses, since the late 1800's. Where Pi Kappa Alpha is represented, some form of identifiable Greek housing is a relevant issue on 78% of those campuses. The services and programs of the Fraternity's real estate department are all focused on assisting chapters and house corporations at accomplishing these two primary objectives:

- I. Achieving competitive housing; and,
- II. Managing that housing in a manner that grows equity while enhancing the organization's image in the community

A number of metrics have been established to gauge progress within these two main areas; one of those is a grading system that measures the competitive standing of the Pike housing stock. Each facility is judged in three main categories:

1. Location
2. Viability in the Student Housing Market
3. Curb Appeal

Various factors are considered within each category and more weight is placed upon issues believed to be more important or more difficult to change. Although the final 2008 statistics are still being gathered, we have seen a steady increase in the overall grades in the last couple of years. This overall GPA also includes campuses where Pike does not have a house, where housing is a competitive factor, in which case the location would receive an "F" grade or 0.0. Last year the overall grade went from 2.54 to 2.66 (on a 4.0 scale). The "same store" analysis is graded at a 2.65 GPA, which was also an improvement over the previous year.

The Fraternity's real estate loan fund, commonly known as the Chapter House Fund, was established at the 1907 Convention. It is the most tangible program of assistance in the real estate department's tool box to help chapters and house corporations achieve the two primary objectives. A variety of lending programs are available to qualifying groups. The limit for the maximum real estate loan was increased this year to \$400,000. The interest rate formula for the Life Safety Loan Program was also improved to make these loans more affordable. This CHF now resides with White Horse Holding Corporation, also known as White Horse Capital, Inc. It continues to be the most valuable source of capital for groups that have maximized their attainable financing at the local level, yet need additional funding to achieve their real estate endeavors. There is a series of three articles about the 100th anniversary of the Chapter House Fund that have been running in the *Shield & Diamond*; of which the final article appears in this issue.

In the last ten years many additional programs have been developed to augment the lending operations, all with the intent to better assist groups with both the achievement of competitive real estate, and then the effective management thereof.

Following are some notable aspects of the real estate department's major programs:

Lending Operations	\$2,068,260 in new loan funds committed since the last Convention, of which \$731,735 was committed in fiscal year-end June 30, 2008.
Educational Support	Funds ½ the cost of the Volunteer Forum
Life Safety Programs	Loans, grants, and educational materials
Real Estate Incentives	Over \$30,000 in awards and grants annually, all encouraging good real estate management practices
Capital Campaign Assistance	Over \$11.9 million in donor commitments achieved in the last nine years at the local level
Group Property Insurance Program	Comprehensive package of coverages at a low price, available to house corporations
Pike House E-Mail Link	Monthly electronic newsletter providing timely announcements and innovated information related to fraternity housing issues
Property Management	Support information related to outsourcing the property management duties to local professionals
International Work Day	One of the most participated programs in PKA with over \$2 million in improvements achieved over the last 10 years.
Various Support Services	Specialized advice and programming to help house corporations and chapters better manage their entity, membership, and real estate

The staff stands ready to assist your chapter and house corporation with the establishment and attainment of your real estate goals.

Alumni and Volunteer Services

The Fraternity's alumni and volunteer services department continues to provide enhanced involvement opportunities for all of Pi Kappa Alpha's nearly 190,000 alumnus members living around the world. Over the course of the past year, our alumni associations, house corporations and chapters held events ranging from homecoming reunions, golf tournaments, gold and silver anniversaries and Founders Day banquets to honor our alumni.

The alumni department, and Fraternity in general, have benefited tremendously from the enthusiasm and hard work of hundreds of brothers who volunteer countless hours of service to our alumni associations and the International Fraternity. New resources are constantly being developed to assist our chapters and alumni associations on how to foster and improve alumni relations, sponsor events and form new alumni associations.

Highlights in 2007-2008 include:

Volunteer Development

The Fraternity realizes that one of its greatest assets is its core of alumni volunteers. In order to support these volunteers, a new position within the Fraternity's staff has been created and filled, the Director of Volunteer Development. This position has been designed to support the many alumni who give their time and talent at the local level as chapter advisors and members of alumni advisory boards. The volunteer development department helps to recruit advisors, train them through the accreditation process, and provide resource materials.

Pike Loyal Order

The Pike Loyal Order program, instituted during the fall of 2004, has grown to nearly 1,500 alumni and undergraduate members of all ages. One of the most successful alumni programs in recent years, the Pike Loyal Order's aim is to recognize those members who have been able to make a financial commitment to Pi Kappa Alpha and to ensure that they remain connected to the Fraternity. Pike Loyal Order embodies the success, character, allegiance and deep sense of integrity that we all command of ourselves and our families. The Pike Loyal Order is perhaps the best

way for brothers to take part in the enduring network and tradition of Pi Kappa Alpha. All new members receive a lifetime subscription to the *Shield & Diamond* magazine, a wallet membership card, a personalized certificate and the Pike Loyal Order lapel pin, in addition to a number of cost-saving benefits and discounts such as upgrades at car-rental agencies, on travel packages and with other companies. Visit online at www.pikeloyalorder.org.

Pikes inCircle

In the spring of 2006, the Fraternity launched Pikes inCircle, an online networking community exclusively for undergraduate and alumnus members. This online communication tool allows members to leverage their network of Pike connections and to date, over 12,000 Pikes have joined the Pikes inCircle community. To register please visit incircle.pikes.org.

Alumni Associations

Pi Kappa Alpha is committed to supporting the over 190,000 Pike alumni living around the world. We congratulate the 117 current alumni associations and welcome the formation of new groups.

NEW ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS FOR 2007-2008:

- Iota Theta Alumni Association
(California Polytechnic State -San Luis Obispo)
- Beta Eta Alumni Association (Illinois)
- Gamma Eta Alumni Association (Southern California)
- Iota Chi Alumni Association (Connecticut)
- Theta Delta Alumni Association (Winthrop)
- Theta Alpha Alumni Association (North Alabama)
- Beta Phi Alumni Association (Purdue)
- Tech Pikes Alumni Association (Texas Tech)
- Epsilon Chi Alumni Association (Pittsburgh State)
- Eta Beta Alumni Association (Seton Hall)
- Zeta Theta Alumni Association (Texas State)



Benjamin D. Boden
(Iowa State,
Alpha Phi '01)
Director of
Volunteer
Development

Communications

The Fraternity's official web site at www.pikes.org continues to be a primary source of Fraternity information for many undergraduates and alumni, providing the Fraternity's constituents with utilities, information, and the latest in Fraternity news and resources.

The Fraternity's publication, the **Forum**, is distributed entirely via email, allowing the Fraternity to send a copy of the Forum to each pledge, member, alumnus and Greek advisor/dean of students who has provided the Memorial Headquarters with a valid email address. Each edition of the Forum also remains archived for one year on the Fraternity's web site.

The *Shield & Diamond* magazine, now in its 118th year of publication, circulates to over 130,000 members of the Fraternity annually. It reaches an even wider audience

through its online version, available on the Fraternity's website. The quarterly *Shield & Diamond*, which serves Pi Kappa Alpha's alumnus and undergraduate members, is continually undergoing review to ensure that it provides the Fraternity's membership with high quality information, news and features. In 2008, the magazine received an award from the College Fraternity Editors Association for its feature "Pike's Peak Missed".



Barbara E. Perkins
Director of
Communications/
Editor



Mindy Costabile
Communications
Assistant

Directory of Chapters and Colonies (information as of July 1, 2008)

THE CHAPTERS:

ALPHA (Virginia) | 513 Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22903 | greek-pika@virginia.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 15 | 2007-08 Initiations: 29 | Current Actives: 48 | Total Chapter Size: 1,541

BETA (Davidson College) | 104 Nelson Ln., Davidson, NC 28035 | dagrayson@ davidson.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 5 | 2007-08 Initiations: 5 | Current Actives: 25 | Total Chapter Size: 1,492

GAMMA (College of William & Mary) | P.O. Box 8793, Williamsburg, VA 23186 | wmdca@wm.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 10 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 46 | Total Chapter Size: 1,545

EPSILON (Virginia Tech) | 100 Special Purpose Housing B, Blacksburg, VA 24060 | pikeprez@vtpike.org | 2007-08 Pledgings: 60 | 2007-08 Initiations: 67 | Current Actives: 133 | Total Chapter Size: 1,268

ZETA (Tennessee) | 1820 Fraternity Park Drive, Knoxville, TN 37916 | Mmcwatt1@utk.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 38 | 2007-08 Initiations: 36 | Current Actives: 113 | Total Chapter Size: 2,525

THETA (Rhodes College) | 2000 North Parkway, Memphis, TN 38112 | dowdy@rhodes.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 31 | 2007-08 Initiations: 28 | Current Actives: 74 | Total Chapter Size: 1,092

IOTA (HampdenSydney College) | Box 343, HampdenSydney College | HampdenSydney, VA 23943 | odangaj@hsc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 20 | Current Actives: 43 | Total Chapter Size: 1,243

KAPPA (Transylvania) | 300 N. Broadway, Lexington, KY 40508 | Gsranks09@transy.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 8 | 2007-08 Initiations: 6 | Current Actives: 15 | Total Chapter Size: 1,079

MU (Presbyterian College) | Box 51064, Presbyterian College | 403 S. Adair St., Clinton, SC 29325 | atweller@presby.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 18 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 37 | Total Chapter Size: 1,161

NU (Wofford College) | 429 N. Church St., Spartanburg, SC 293036336 | cashgh@wofford.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 20 | 2007-08 Initiations: 20 | Current Actives: 64 | Total Chapter Size: 968

XI (South Carolina) | Cole Miller, Treasurer | 520 Catawba, Columbia, SC 29201 | Kraemer06@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 55 | 2007-08 Initiations: 115 | Current Actives: 106 | Total Chapter Size: 1,383

PI (Washington & Lee) | 106 N. Main St., Lexington, VA 24450 | haydon@wlu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 19 | Current Actives: 67 | Total Chapter Size: 1,291

SIGMA (Vanderbilt) | 2408 Kensington Rd., Nashville, TN 37235 | Gregory.a.marino@vanderbilt.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 33 | Current Actives: 77 | Total Chapter Size: 1,720

TAU (North Carolina) | 106 Fraternity Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 | jheyward@email.unc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 14 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 65 | Total Chapter Size: 1,602

UPSILON (Auburn) | 840 West Magnolia Ave., Auburn, AL 36830 | upsilonpike@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 140 | Total Chapter Size: 2,625

PHI (Roanoke College) | 221 College Lane, Salem, VA 24153 | smc@phipikes.org | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 31 | Total Chapter Size: 206

PSI (North Georgia College and State) | NGCSU, Box 5021, 82 College Circle, Dahlonega, GA 30597 | Pdmaye4039@ngcsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 38 | 2007-08 Initiations: 35 | Current Actives: 61 | Total Chapter Size: 463

OMEGA (Kentucky) | 575 Patterson Office Tower, Lexington, KY 40506 | Jlee.oconnor@uky.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 41 | 2007-08 Initiations: 34 | Current Actives: 83 | Total Chapter Size: 2,008

ALPHA ALPHA (Duke) | 07 Bryan Center, Duke University, Durham, NC 27708 | William.allen@duke.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 20 | 2007-08 Initiations: 20 | Current Actives: 91 | Total Chapter Size: 1,755

ALPHA GAMMA (Louisiana State) | Box 25134, Baton Rouge, LA 70893 | Bpuls1@lsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 23 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 56 | Total Chapter Size: 1,174

ALPHA DELTA (Georgia Institute of Technology) | 260 Ferst Dr., Atlanta, GA 30318 | Gtg808@mail.gatech.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 52 | Total Chapter Size: 1,796

ALPHA EPSILON (North Carolina State) | 214 South Fraternity Ct., Raleigh, NC 27607 | drschade@ncsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 34 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 72 | Total Chapter Size: 1,481

ALPHA ZETA (Arkansas) | 320 N. Arkansas Ave., Fayetteville, AR 72701 | jsykes@uark.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 41 | 2007-08 Initiations: 34 | Current Actives: 109 | Total Chapter Size: 2,224

ALPHA ETA (Florida) | 1904 West University Ave., Gainesville, FL 32603 | pjduffey@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 1 | 2007-08 Initiations: 3 | Current Actives: 59 | Total Chapter Size: 3,126

ALPHA THETA (West Virginia) | 117 Belmar Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505 | wvpikes@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 64 | Total Chapter Size: 1,657

ALPHA IOTA (Millsaps College) | 1700 North State St., P.O. Box 151134, Jackson, MS 39210 | PIKE@millsaps.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 15 | 2007-08 Initiations: 11 | Current Actives: 29 | Total Chapter Size: 1,496

ALPHA KAPPA (Missouri Science and Technology) | 613 West 9th St., Rolla, MO 65401 | smc@akpikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 31 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 90 | Total Chapter Size: 1,470

ALPHA LAMBDA (Georgetown College) | 400 E. College St., Box #211, Georgetown, KY 40324 | georgetownwpikes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 13 | Current Actives: 25 | Total Chapter Size: 1,146

ALPHA MU (Georgia) | 360 South Lumpkin St., Athens, GA 30605 | Jba890@uga.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 18 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 112 | Total Chapter Size: 2,219

ALPHA NU (Missouri/Columbia) | 916 South Providence Rd., Columbia, MO 65203 | mizzoupikes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 33 | Current Actives: 110 | Total Chapter Size: 2,167

ALPHA XI (Cincinnati) | 2711 Stratford Ave., Cincinnati, OH 45220 | stephenbp@email.uc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 53 | 2007-08 Initiations: 40 | Current Actives: 129 | Total Chapter Size: 1,968

ALPHA OMICRON (Southwestern) | 1001 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626 | sheppara@southwestern.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 14 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 33 | Total Chapter Size: 1,297

ALPHA RHO (Ohio State) | 90 East 12th St., Columbus, OH 43201 | zrubinmccarry@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 28 | 2007-08 Initiations: 30 | Current Actives: 53 | Total Chapter Size: 1,438

ALPHA SIGMA (California/Berkeley) | 2324 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704 | sharb@berkeley.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 11 | Current Actives: 40 | Total Chapter Size: 1,287

ALPHA TAU (Utah) | 41 University St., Salt Lake City, UT 84102 | Jsl521@msn.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 83 | Total Chapter Size: 2,564

ALPHA UPSILON (New York) | 80 Lafayette St., Penthouse 2D | New York, NY 10003 | webmaster@nyupka.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 47 | 2007-08 Initiations: 46 | Current Actives: 103 | Total Chapter Size: 536

ALPHA PHI (Iowa State) | 2112 Lincoln Way, Ames, IA 50014 | pikes@iastate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 34 | Current Actives: 75 | Total Chapter Size: 1,567

ALPHA CHI (Syracuse) | 207 Comstock Ave., #1, Syracuse, NY 13210 | Lh378@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 4 | Current Actives: 44 | Total Chapter Size: 1,244

ALPHA PSI (Rutgers) | 14 Union St., New Brunswick, NJ 08901 | mbadua@eden.rutgers.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 26 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 41 | Total Chapter Size: 729

ALPHA OMEGA (Kansas State) | 2021 College View, Manhattan, KS 66502 | gdams@ksu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 30 | Current Actives: 93 | Total Chapter Size: 1,831

BETA ALPHA (Pennsylvania State) | 417 E. Prospect Ave., State College, PA 16801 | Jrm5227@psu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 28 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 106 | Total Chapter Size: 1,643

BETA BETA (Washington) | 4515 21st Ave. N.E., Seattle, WA 98105 | pikes@u.washington.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 40 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 68 | Total Chapter Size: 1,171

BETA GAMMA (Kansas) | 400 Kansas Union, Box 112 Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, KS 66045 | kupikes@kupikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 12 | 2007-08 Initiations: 10 | Current Actives: 34 | Total Chapter Size: 1,547

BETA DELTA (New Mexico) | 1700 Sigma Chi Rd. N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87106 | snkesani@unm.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 25 | Current Actives: 35 | Total Chapter Size: 1,573

BETA ZETA (Southern Methodist) | 3035 Dyer St., Dallas, TX 75205 | mbleakleg@smu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 41 | 2007-08 Initiations: 39 | Current Actives: 137 | Total Chapter Size: 1,717

BETA ETA (Illinois) | 102 East Chalmers, Champaign, IL 61820 | Amuszyn3@uiuc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 45 | 2007-08 Initiations: 41 | Current Actives: 167 | Total Chapter Size: 2,039

BETA THETA (Cornell) | 17 South Ave., Ithaca, NY 14850 | Jdt36@cornell.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 17 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 72 | Total Chapter Size: 1,517

BETA MU (Texas) | 2400 Leon St., Austin, TX 78705 | admin@texaspikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 28 | 2007-08 Initiations: 26 | Current Actives: 72 | Total Chapter Size: 2,469

BETA XI (Wisconsin) | 200 Red Gym, 716 Langdon St., Madison, WI 53703 | uwlpikes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 28 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 64 | Total Chapter Size: 754

BETA OMICRON (Oklahoma) | 500 Elmwood Drive, Norman, OK 73072 | Greg_harrison1@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 18 | 2007-08 Initiations: 13 | Current Actives: 57 | Total Chapter Size: 1,868

BETA PI (Pennsylvania) | 3916 Spruce St., Philadelphia, PA 19104 | andrewrr@seas.upenn.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 72 | Total Chapter Size: 1,434

BETA SIGMA (Carnegie Mellon) | 1079 Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15213 | cdonelan@andrew.cmu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 13 | Current Actives: 48 | Total Chapter Size: 1,321

BETA TAU (Michigan) | 1501 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, MI 48104 | pikemail@umich.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 45 | 2007-08 Initiations: 38 | Current Actives: 115 | Total Chapter Size: 818

BETA UPSILON (Colorado) | 1101 University Ave., Boulder, CO 80302 | cupikes@cupikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 34 | 2007-08 Initiations: 29 | Current Actives: 86 | Total Chapter Size: 1,696

BETA PHI (Purdue) | 629 No. University St., West Lafayette, IN 47906 | easchmhit@purdue.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 44 | Current Actives: 107 | Total Chapter Size: 2,177

GAMMA ALPHA (Alabama) | P.O. Box 11059, 435 Jefferson Ave., Tuscaloosa, AL 35486 | wsbreland@bama.ua.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 38 | 2007-08 Initiations: 36 | Current Actives: 101 | Total Chapter Size: 1,851

GAMMA BETA (Nebraska-Lincoln) | 237 Nebraska Union, Lincoln, NE 68588 | LI_mac@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 25 | Current Actives: 78 | Total Chapter Size: 644

GAMMA EPSILON (Utah State) | 757 E. 700 N., Logan, UT 84321 | pikes@cc.usu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 37 | Total Chapter Size: 1,935

GAMMA ETA (Southern California) | 938 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, CA 90007 | johmme@usc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 32 | 2007-08 Initiations: 29 | Current Actives: 100 | Total Chapter Size: 1,384

GAMMA THETA (Mississippi State) | 1205 Stone Blvd., Mississippi State, MS 39762 | Sng118@msstate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 81 | Total Chapter Size: 2,099

GAMMA IOTA (Mississippi) | Box 8227, University, MS 38677 | webmaster@olemisspikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 50 | 2007-08 Initiations: 34 | Current Actives: 185 | Total Chapter Size: 2,177

GAMMA KAPPA (Montana State) | 1321 So. 5th St., Bozeman, MT 59715 | gk@msupikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 23 | 2007-08 Initiations: 18 | Current Actives: 66 | Total Chapter Size: 1,391

GAMMA MU (New Hampshire) | 5 Stafford Ave., Durham, NH 03824 | Sdj7@unh.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 67 | Total Chapter Size: 1,429

GAMMA XI (Washington State) | 710 N.E. California St., Pullman, WA 99163 | wsupike@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 44 | 2007-08 Initiations: 30 | Current Actives: 78 | Total Chapter Size: 1,463

GAMMA OMICRON (Ohio) | 12 N. College St., Athens, OH 45701 | Bh227207@ohio.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 89 | Total Chapter Size: 1,457

GAMMA PI (Oregon) | 1930 Harris St., Eugene, OR 97405 | pika@gladstone.uoregon.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 31 | Total Chapter Size: 979

GAMMA RHO (Northwestern) | 1117 Foster St., Evanston, IL 60201 | w-pulte@northwestern.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 26 | Current Actives: 74 | Total Chapter Size: 1,254

GAMMA SIGMA (Pittsburgh) | 3725 Sutherland Dr., #302-1, Pittsburgh, PA 15213 | pikes@pitt.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 26 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 70 | Total Chapter Size: 1,591

GAMMA TAU (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute) | 2228 Twelfth St., Troy, NY 12180 | beanlm@pikes-rpi.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 58 | Total Chapter Size: 1,405

GAMMA UPSILON (Tulsa) | 3123 East 7th St., Tulsa, OK 74104 | Ben-quick@utulsa.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 29 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 52 | Total Chapter Size: 1,169

GAMMA PHI (Wake Forest) | Box 7474, Reynolds Station, Winston-Salem, NC 27109 | Mcbra5@wfu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 80 | Total Chapter Size: 1,269

GAMMA CHI (*Oklahoma State*) | 221 South Lincoln, Stillwater, OK 74074 | pikes@myorg.okstate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 28 | Current Actives: 86 | Total Chapter Size: 1,457

GAMMA PSI (*Louisiana Tech*) | 110 Western St., Ruston, LA 71270 | Ajj013@latech.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 22 | 2007-08 Initiations: 18 | Current Actives: 47 | Total Chapter Size: 1,486

GAMMA OMEGA (*Miami*) | 5800 San Amaro Drive, Coral Gables, FL 33146 | Sutherland.ingold@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 31 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 91 | Total Chapter Size: 1,626

DELTA ALPHA (*George Washington*) | GWU Townhouse Row G Room 40, 607G 23rd St. NW, Washington, DC 20052 | Bboerbaitz@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 42 | 2007-08 Initiations: 39 | Current Actives: 121 | Total Chapter Size: 763

DELTA BETA (*Bowling Green State Univ.*) | 1233 E. Wooster St., Bowling Green, OH 43403 | ryan.k@bgsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 31 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 76 | Total Chapter Size: 1,406

DELTA GAMMA (*Miami University*) | 410 East Church St., Oxford, OH 45056 | MiamiPikes@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 33 | Current Actives: 69 | Total Chapter Size: 1,619

DELTA EPSILON (*Tennessee-Chattanooga*) | P.O. Box 8858, Chattanooga, TN 37415 | Andrew.holtzclaw@utc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 19 | Current Actives: 40 | Total Chapter Size: 784

DELTA ETA (*Delaware*) | 163 S. Chapel, Newark, DE 19711 | Yehyeh00@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 3 | 2007-08 Initiations: 3 | Current Actives: 66 | Total Chapter Size: 990

DELTA THETA (*Arkansas State*) | P.O. Box 370, State University, AR 72467 | Cody.mann@small.state.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 31 | 2007-08 Initiations: 30 | Current Actives: 102 | Total Chapter Size: 1,604

DELTA IOTA (*Marshall*) | 1411 5th Ave., Huntington, WV 25704 | weis6@marshall.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 20 | 2007-08 Initiations: 10 | Current Actives: 46 | Total Chapter Size: 1,318

DELTA LAMBDA (*Florida State*) | 1952 Heritage Grove Cr., Tallahassee, FL 32304 | Jmc05u@fsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 69 | 2007-08 Initiations: 60 | Current Actives: 201 | Total Chapter Size: 1,969

DELTA MU (*Southern Mississippi*) | 118 College Dr., Box 8427, Hattiesburg, MS 39406 | deltamupike@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 17 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 41 | Total Chapter Size: 1,174

DELTA NU (*Wayne State*) | 4251 Cass Ave., Detroit, MI 48201 | Tomyhil28@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 37 | 2007-08 Initiations: 35 | Current Actives: 90 | Total Chapter Size: 1,111

DELTA XI (*Indiana*) | 322 South Jordan, Bloomington, IN 47401 | mda@indiana.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 15 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 53 | Total Chapter Size: 1,185

DELTA OMICRON (*Drake*) | 1219 34th St., Des Moines, IA 50311 | veh001@drake.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 8 | 2007-08 Initiations: 8 | Current Actives: 30 | Total Chapter Size: 937

DELTA PI (*San Jose State*) | 225 South 11th St., San Jose, CA 95112 | d.brunzlick@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 47 | 2007-08 Initiations: 47 | Current Actives: 75 | Total Chapter Size: 933

DELTA RHO (*Linfield College*) | 435 College Ave., McMinnville, OR 97128 | nsolly@linfield.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 15 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 47 | Total Chapter Size: 819

DELTA SIGMA (*Bradley*) | 706 North Institute, Peoria, IL 61606 | esteinhardt@mail.bradley.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 66 | Total Chapter Size: 1,056

DELTA CHI (*Nebraska-Omaha*) | 104 South 39th St., Omaha, NE 68131 | DeltaChi@unopikes.org | 2007-08 Pledgings: 56 | 2007-08 Initiations: 38 | Current Actives: 78 | Total Chapter Size: 1,162

DELTA PSI (*Maryland*) | #2 Fraternity Row, College Park, MD 20740 | kmcgrady@umd.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 90 | Total Chapter Size: 1,207

DELTA OMEGA (*High Point*) | Box 3707, HPU, 833 Montlieu Ave., High Point, NC 27262 | Earmam04@highpoint.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 20 | Current Actives: 39 | Total Chapter Size: 688

EPSILON EPSILON (*Toledo*) | 2999 W. Bancroft St., Unit A-1, McCommas Greek Village, Toledo, OH 43606 | Lambo130@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 50 | 2007-08 Initiations: 49 | Current Actives: 103 | Total Chapter Size: 900

EPSILON ZETA (*East Tennessee State*) | 406 W. Pine St., Johnson City, TN 37604 | jreagan@comcast.net | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 58 | Total Chapter Size: 990

EPSILON ETA (*Houston*) | 5019 Calhoun St., House 11, Houston, TX 77004 | Keas2k1@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 26 | 2007-08 Initiations: 26 | Current Actives: 73 | Total Chapter Size: 949

EPSILON THETA (*Colorado State*) | 406 West Laurel, Ft. Collins, CO 80521 | Mtippett23@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 46 | 2007-08 Initiations: 35 | Current Actives: 88 | Total Chapter Size: 1,125

EPSILON IOTA (*Southeast Missouri State*) | 1000 Towers Cr., Bldg. K Room 201-203, | Cape Girardeau, MO 63701 | Eforeman1s@semo.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 39 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 76 | Total Chapter Size: 1,376

EPSILON KAPPA (*Lamar*) | 1420 Scantilly, Beaumont, TX 77706 | Cory.moreau@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 23 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 31 | Total Chapter Size: 869

EPSILON LAMBDA (*Murray State*) | 2102 University Station, Murray, KY 42071 | pikappaalpha@murraystate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 12 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 62 | Total Chapter Size: 1,617

EPSILON MU (*East Carolina*) | 807 East 3rd, Greenville, NC 27858 | ecpiques@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 62 | Total Chapter Size: 723

EPSILON NU (*Georgia State*) | 229 Ponce De Leon #14, Atlanta, GA 30308 | Gibsonplayer12@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 0 | 2007-08 Initiations: 0 | Current Actives: 49 | Total Chapter Size: 960

EPSILON OMICRON (*Stephen F. Austin State*) | SFA Station 6254, Nacogdoches, TX 75962 | szkodyce@titan.sfasu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 9 | 2007-08 Initiations: 9 | Current Actives: 19 | Total Chapter Size: 1,205

EPSILON SIGMA (*Tennessee-Martin*) | 220 Hannings Lane, P.O. Box 161, Martin, TN 38237 | kylhbroo@utm.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 34 | 2007-08 Initiations: 28 | Current Actives: 98 | Total Chapter Size: 1,194

EPSILON UPSILON (*Gannon*) | 515 West 7th St., Erie, PA 16541 | zihmer002@gannon.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 22 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 54 | Total Chapter Size: 774

EPSILON PHI (*Central Arkansas*) | 439 Western Ave., Conway, AR 72034 | ucapiques@eudoradmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 67 | Total Chapter Size: 1,343

EPSILON CHI (*Pittsburg State*) | 1712 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, KS 667623858 | webmaster@pikpitt.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 11 | 2007-08 Initiations: 9 | Current Actives: 38 | Total Chapter Size: 803

EPSILON OMEGA (*East Central*) | Box 213, East Central University, Ada, OK 74820 | Ecu.kyle@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | 2007-08 Initiations: 18 | Current Actives: 30 | Total Chapter Size: 803

ZETA ALPHA (*Kettering*) (*A & B*) | 1484 North Linden Rd., Flint, MI 48532 | 2007-08 Pledgings: (A) 11, (B) 11 | 2007-08 Initiations: (A) 10, (B) 11 | Current Actives: (A) 39, (B) 48 | Total Chapter Size: 1,255

ZETA BETA (*Delta State*) | P.O. Box 2592, DSU, Cleveland, MS 38733 | dsupikes@dsupikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 32 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 34 | Total Chapter Size: 971

ZETA GAMMA (*Eastern Illinois*) | 1000 Greek Court, Charleston, IL 61920 | dakerner@eiu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 33 | Total Chapter Size: 1,208

ZETA EPSILON (*Western Kentucky*) | 1430 Chestnut St., Bowling Green, KY 42101 | Nathan.debernardi778@wku.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | 2007-08 Initiations: 28 | Current Actives: 87 | Total Chapter Size: 891

ZETA ETA (*Arkansas-Little Rock*) | P.O. Box 94829, North Little Rock, AR 72190-4829 | wdcraft@ualr.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 38 | Total Chapter Size: 631

ZETA IOTA (*Old Dominion*) | 2122 Webb Center, ODU, Norfolk, VA 23529 | Mharr066@odu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 31 | 2007-08 Initiations: 25 | Current Actives: 55 | Total Chapter Size: 691

ZETA KAPPA (*Ferris State*) | 607 South Michigan, Big Rapids, MI 49307 | fishelr@ferris.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 15 | Current Actives: 36 | Total Chapter Size: 1,123

ZETA XI (*Western Carolina*) | P.O. Box 478, WCU, 1469 Edgewater Rd., | Cullowhee, NC 28723 | Bsjohnson2@catamount.wcu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 4 | 2007-08 Initiations: 4 | Current Actives: 22 | Total Chapter Size: 703

ZETA OMICRON (*California State University-Northridge*) | c/o Marc Steiner, 16728 Armstead Ave., Northridge, CA 91325 | Edgar.m.merino@csun.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 19 | Current Actives: 54 | Total Chapter Size: 869

ZETA PI (*South Florida*) | MC Box 2428, USF, Tampa, FL 33620 | rhornack@mail.usf.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 18 | 2007-08 Initiations: 18 | Current Actives: 38 | Total Chapter Size: 945 | **ZETA RHO** (*North Dakota*) | 2622 University Ave., Grand Forks, ND 58203 | Hockfan86@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 19 | Current Actives: 50 | Total Chapter Size: 641

ZETA SIGMA (*Florida Institute of Technology*) | P.O. Box 520, Melbourne, FL 32902 | awarren@fit.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 29 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 53 | Total Chapter Size: 736

ZETA TAU (*Eastern Kentucky*) | Box 128, Powell Bldg., 521 Lancaster Ave., Richmond, KY 40475 | Kenton_hensley30@eku.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 31 | Total Chapter Size: 685

ZETA PHI (*Missouri-St. Louis*) | 8755 Natural Bridge Rd., St. Louis, MO 63121 | afmxrb@umsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 14 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 35 | Total Chapter Size: 623

ZETA OMEGA (*Louisiana-Lafayette*) | P.O. Drawer 44753, Lafayette, LA 70504-4753 | Aab7855@louisiana.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 26 | 2007-08 Initiations: 57 | Current Actives: 54 | Total Chapter Size: 290

ETA ALPHA (*Clemson*) | P.O. Box 1497, Clemson, SC 29633 | Burke2@clemson.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 23 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 109 | Total Chapter Size: 1,295

ETA EPSILON (*Angelo State*) | P.O. Box 3946, San Angelo, TX 76902 | pikaram@cox.net | 2007-08 Pledgings: 29 | 2007-08 Initiations: 32 | Current Actives: 47 | Total Chapter Size: 815

ETA ZETA (*Middle Tennessee State*) | P.O. Box 554, M.T.S.U., 1301 E. Main St., Murfreesboro, TN 37132 | swg2b@mtsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 26 | Current Actives: 69 | Total Chapter Size: 763

ETA ETA (*Morehead State*) | UPO Box 1329, 150 University Blvd., Morehead, KY 40351-1689 | Rbrun01@moreheadstate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 32 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 36 | Total Chapter Size: 298

ETA KAPPA (*South Alabama*) | Box U204, USA, Mobile, AL 36688 | Tjc501@jaguar1.usouthal.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 17 | 2007-08 Initiations: 15 | Current Actives: 53 | Total Chapter Size: 484

ETA MU (*Armstrong Atlantic State*) | Office of Student Act./Pi Kappa Alpha | 11935 Abercorn St., Savannah, GA 31419-1997 | Mh315tkd@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 41 | 2007-07 Initiations: 42 | Current Actives: 40 | Total Chapter Size: 201

ETA NU (*Northern Illinois*) | 1020 Hillcrest Ave., DeKalb, IL 60115 | Z119965@students.niu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 29 | Current Actives: 66 | Total Chapter Size: 1,190

ETA OMICRON (*Louisiana-Monroe*) | Box 1, ULM, Monroe, LA 71212 | ulmpike@bellsouth.net | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | 2007-08 Initiations: 29 | Current Actives: 81 | Total Chapter Size: 897

ETA RHO (*Northern Kentucky*) | C.P.U. Box 179, Highland Heights, KY 41099 | garrison1@nku.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 55 | 2007-08 Initiations: 30 | Current Actives: 74 | Total Chapter Size: 661

ETA SIGMA (*State Univ. of West Georgia*) | 2420 Highway 166 West, Carrollton, GA 30117 | Bveasey1@my.westga.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 21 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 78 | Total Chapter Size: 902

ETA TAU (*Austin Peay State*) | 240 West Ave., Clarksville, TN 37043 | Swihite17@apsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 13 | 2007-08 Initiations: 6 | Current Actives: 21 | Total Chapter Size: 863

ETA UPSILON (*Texas-Arlington*) | UTA-Student Activities Office, P.O. Box 19348 | Arlington, TX 76019 | Jeed2316@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 49 | Total Chapter Size: 547

THETA ALPHA (*North Alabama*) | UNA, Box 5350, Florence, AL 35632 | bbliles@una.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 22 | 2007-08 Initiations: 13 | Current Actives: 33 | Total Chapter Size: 539

THETA BETA (*Montevallo*) | U M Drawer R, Montevallo, AL 35115 | president@montevallopike.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 11 | 2007-08 Initiations: 11 | Current Actives: 33 | Total Chapter Size: 489

THETA GAMMA (*Georgia College*) | 301 West Thomas St., Milledgeville, GA 31061 | Joseph_voltner@ecats.gcsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 36 | 2007-08 Initiations: 30 | Current Actives: 76 | Total Chapter Size: 594

THETA EPSILON (*Northeastern State*) | 600 North Grand, P.O. Box 30, Tahlequah, OK 74464 | pender@nsuok.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 21 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 37 | Total Chapter Size: 628

THETA ZETA (*Northern Iowa*) | 8712 University Ave., Cedar Falls, IA 50613 | tzpikes@tzpikes.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 17 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 41 | Total Chapter Size: 447

THETA KAPPA (*Indiana University Southeast*) | 4201 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, IN 47150 | iuspikes@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 22 | Total Chapter Size: 386

THETA LAMBDA (*Creighton*) | 3100 Chicago St., Omaha, NE 68131 | christopherdegrande@creighton.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 71 | Total Chapter Size: 1,065

THETA MU (*Massachusetts*) | 314 Student Union Bldg., 41 Campus Center Way, Amherst, MA 01003 | awgerat@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 45 | Current Actives: 46 | Total Chapter Size: 666

THETA NU (*Baylor*) | One Bear Place, #85603, Waco, TX 76798 | pikeseccary@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 8 | 2007-08 Initiations: 7 | Current Actives: 40 | Total Chapter Size: 707

THETA XI (*Texas A&M-Commerce*) | c/o Lance Clayton, P.O. Box 9143, Longview, TX 75608 | Usmc628@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Initiations: 0 | Total Chapter Size: 593

THETA OMICRON (*Indiana State*) | 840 North 7th St., Terre Haute, IN 47807 | awillmann@mymail.indstate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 40 | 2007-08 Initiations: 32 | Current Actives: 68 | Total Chapter Size: 1,226

THETA PI (*AlabamaHuntsville*) | 602B John Wright Dr., Huntsville, AL 35805 | josephcurt@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 33 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 36 | Total Chapter Size: 409

THETA RHO (*Northern Arizona*) | CU Box 6036, NAU, Flagstaff, AZ 86011 | Jme58@nau.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 38 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 78 | Total Chapter Size: 660

THETA SIGMA (*Winthrop*) | 1055 Park Ave. Ext., Rock Hill, SC 29732 | Whiteheadm2@winthrop.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 28 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 42 | Total Chapter Size: 643

THETA TAU (*California State-Sacramento*) | Student Actv. Off., 6000 J St./Box #24, Sacramento, CA 95819 | pike@csus.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 11 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 41 | Total Chapter Size: 563

THETA UPSILON (*Tennessee Tech*) | 511 North Peachtree Ave., Box 5217, Cookeville, TN 38501 | Crhuddlest21@ntech.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 10 | 2007-08 Initiations: 6 | Current Actives: 74 | Total Chapter Size: 498

THETA PSI (*Chapman*) | 401 N. Glassell St., Orange, CA 92666 | activebrothers@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 32 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 101 | Total Chapter Size: 556

THETA OMEGA (*CaliforniaDavis*) | 101 Russell Blvd., Davis, CA 95616 | kelaughton@ucdavis.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 17 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 66 | Total Chapter Size: 566

IOTA ALPHA (*Wyoming*) | 1624 E. Sorority Row, Laramie, WY 82072 | uw-pikes@uwyo.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 29 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 35 | Total Chapter Size: 589

IOTA BETA (*California State-Fresno*) | 2067 E. Shaw, Apt. K, Fresno, CA 93710 | patchmoore@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 20 | 2007-08 Initiations: 18 | Current Actives: 54 | Total Chapter Size: 369

IOTA GAMMA (*Nebraska-Kearney*) | 1601 University Dr., #106, Kearney, NE 68845 | president@unkpikes.org | 2007-08 Pledgings: 18 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 46 | Total Chapter Size: 544

IOTA DELTA (*RoseHulman*) | 5500 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute, IN 47803 | president@pi-kappa-alpha.net | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 92 | Total Chapter Size: 635

IOTA THETA (*California Polytechnic-San Luis Obispo*) | P.O. Box 787, San Luis Obispo, CA 93406 | whurley@calpoly.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 35 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 100 | Total Chapter Size: 574

IOTA IOTA (*Michigan State*) | 301 Charles St., E. Lansing, MI 48823 | pikesmsu@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 36 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 101 | Total Chapter Size: 661

IOTA KAPPA (*California-Santa Barbara*) | 760 Embarcadero del Norte #47, Isla Vista, CA 93117 | ucsbpikes@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 29 | 2007-08 Initiations: 34 | Current Actives: 68 | Total Chapter Size: 573

IOTA LAMBDA (*Columbia*) | c/o Josh Banker, 1280 Lerner Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, NY 10027-8330 | Wbp2105@columbia.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 10 | 2007-08 Initiations: 9 | Current Actives: 33 | Total Chapter Size: 313

IOTA OMICRON (*Santa Clara*) | 966 Bellomy St., Santa Clara, CA 95050 | mvtitull@scu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 77 | Total Chapter Size: 461

IOTA PI (*California-Los Angeles*) | 1015 Gayley Ave., P.O. Box 243, Los Angeles, CA 90024 | nickc@ucla.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 58 | Total Chapter Size: 474

IOTA RHO (*St. Joseph's*) | Merino Gardens Apt. A302, 701 City Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19066 | Scottfindlay@sju.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 41 | Total Chapter Size: 386

IOTA SIGMA (*James Madison*) | 1165 Harrison St., #F | Harrisonburg, VA 22801 | gesualc@jmu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 11 | 2007-08 Initiations: 11 | Current Actives: 55 | Total Chapter Size: 341

IOTA TAU (*Johns Hopkins*) | 3203 N. Charles St. Apt. 303, Baltimore, MD 21218 | pike@jhu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 21 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 101 | Total Chapter Size: 329

IOTA UPSILON (*Georgia Southern*) | 27 South Main, Statesboro, GA 30458 | Mattp032@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 25 | Current Actives: 79 | Total Chapter Size: 348

IOTA CHI (*Connecticut*) | 693 Storrs Road, Storrs, CT 06269 | n.d.kamens@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 21 | 2007-08 Initiations: 20 | Current Actives: 49 | Total Chapter Size: 344

IOTA PSI (*Appalachian State*) | 4037 NC Highway 105 S., Boone, NC 28607 | Go76299@appstate.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 32 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 96 | Total Chapter Size: 420

IOTA OMEGA (*Western Ontario*) | 300 Princess Ave. | London, Ontario, Canada N6B 2A6 | iotamegapikes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 28 | Total Chapter Size: 311

KAPPA ALPHA (*Illinois State*) | 904 W. Hovey, Normal, IL 61761 | kmbyers@ilstu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 34 | 2007-08 Initiations: 31 | Current Actives: 69 | Total Chapter Size: 528

KAPPA BETA (*Princeton*) | c/o Scott Chacon, 1475 Frist Campus Center, Princeton Univ., Princeton, NJ 08544 | schacon@princeton.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 4 | 2007-08 Initiations: 1 | Current Actives: 22 | Total Chapter Size: 220

KAPPA GAMMA (*Florida International*) | 3664 SW 27 St., Miami, FL 33133 | Bigfetz32@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 23 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 85 | Total Chapter Size: 388

KAPPA DELTA (*Northeastern*) | 360 Huntington Ave., Room 228 Curry Student Center, Boston, MA 02115 | kdpikes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | 2007-08 Initiations: 28 | Current Actives: 66 | Total Chapter Size: 244

KAPPA EPSILON (*Rockhurst*) | 1411 Rockhurst Rd., Box 822, Kansas City, MO 64110 | opitzz@rockhurst.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 34 | 2007-08 Initiations: 32 | Current Actives: 73 | Total Chapter Size: 339

KAPPA ZETA (*Louisville*) | W-301, Student Actv. Center Admin. | Louisville, KY 40292 | Marolf02@louisville.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | 2007-08 Initiations: 54 | Total Chapter Size: 270

KAPPA ETA (*New Mexico State*) | 400 Greek Complex, Las Cruces, NM 88003 | piketalk@nmsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 36 | 2007-08 Initiations: 33 | Current Actives: 76 | Total Chapter Size: 297

KAPPA THETA (*George Mason*) | 4400 University Dr., MSN 2D6, Fairfax, VA 22030 | mdaversa@gmu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 37 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 48 | Total Chapter Size: 301

KAPPA KAPPA (*North Carolina-Charlotte*) | SGA 369, UNCC, Cone Univ. Center, Charlotte, NC 28223 | mltuttle@uncc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 77 | Total Chapter Size: 357

KAPPA LAMBDA (*Western Illinois*) | 812 Wigwam Hollow, Macomb, IL 61455 | Ri-conner@wiu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 26 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 54 | Total Chapter Size: 316



KAPPA MU (*Wilfrid Laurier*) | 249 Albert St. | Waterloo, Ontario, Canada N2L 3T7 | Peterpantsless1754@msn.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | 2007-08 Initiations: 16 | Current Actives: 48 | Total Chapter Size: 284

KAPPA NU (*Pacific*) | 3640 Pacific Ave., Pike House, Stockton, CA 95204 | r-benson@pacific.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 21 | 2007-08 Initiations: 21 | Current Actives: 57 | Total Chapter Size: 335

KAPPA OMICRON (*Nevada-Las Vegas*) | c/o Chase Redmond, 9301 Blatinglass St., Las Vegas, NV 89123 | redmond@unlv.nevada.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 14 | 2007-08 Initiations: 13 | Current Actives: 26 | Total Chapter Size: 213

KAPPA PI (*South Dakota*) | 309 N. Pine St., Vermillion, SD 57069 | Benjamin.brogie@usd.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 8 | Current Actives: 25 | Total Chapter Size: 194

KAPPA SIGMA (*Slippery Rock*) | 8105 University Union | Slippery Rock, PA 16057 | Jms1244@slu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 15 | 2007-08 Initiations: 14 | Current Actives: 28 | Total Chapter Size: 201

KAPPA TAU (*Maine*) | 380 College Ave., Orono, ME 04473 | Kyle.maynard@umit.maine.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 29 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 63 | Total Chapter Size: 256

KAPPA UPSILON (*American*) | 5007 Yuma St., Washington, DC 20016 | Mfriedmann4@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 22 | Current Actives: 35 | Total Chapter Size: 231

KAPPA PHI (*California-San Diego*) | 9665 Genesee Ave. Apt. B2, San Diego, CA 92121 | smayer@ucsd.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 42 | 2007-08 Initiations: 33 | Current Actives: 99 | Total Chapter Size: 370

KAPPA PSI (*California State Polytechnic-Pomona*) | 3801 W. Temple Ave., c/o Office of Student Life-PKA | Pomona, CA 91768 | plmurray@csupomona.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 23 | 2007-08 Initiations: 12 | Current Actives: 35 | Total Chapter Size: 190

KAPPA OMEGA (*Wisconsin-Whitewater*) | 164 N. Prairie St., Whitewater, WI 53190 | Roedr31@uw.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 36 | 2007-08 Initiations: 28 | Current Actives: 61 | Total Chapter Size: 311

LAMBDA ALPHA (*California-Riverside*) | Box 149, 1450 Costo Hall, Riverside, CA 92527 | Lloyd.nevius@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 15 | 2007-08 Initiations: 11 | Current Actives: 26 | Total Chapter Size: 148

LAMBDA BETA (*Florida Atlantic*) | c/o Michael Murphy, 955 Tropic Blvd., Delray Beach, FL 33483 | murphstud@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 22 | 2007-08 Initiations: 18 | Current Actives: 62 | Total Chapter Size: 211

LAMBDA GAMMA (*Montclair State*) | c/o Joseph Giardina, 2005 Bogert St., Totowa, NJ 07512 | Mark1@mail.montclair.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 0 | 2007-08 Initiations: 0 | Current Actives: 16 | Total Chapter Size: 159

LAMBDA DELTA (*Vermont*) | 138 South Willard St., Burlington, VT 05401 | jismith@uvm.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 20 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 49 | Total Chapter Size: 199

LAMBDA EPSILON (*Alberta*) | Mailbox #2, Students' Union Bldg. | Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6G 2M7 | pikes@ualberta.ca | 2007-08 Pledgings: 18 | 2007-08 Initiations: 10 | Current Actives: 26 | Total Chapter Size: 119

LAMBDA ZETA (*Drexel*) | 210 North 34th St., Philadelphia, PA 19104 | Mrr42@drexel.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 37 | 2007-08 Initiations: 23 | Current Actives: 101 | Total Chapter Size: 220

LAMBDA ETA (*William Woods*) | 1 University Ave. Box 4329, Fulton, MO 65251 | Claytonthompson_golf@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 7 | 2007-08 Initiations: 5 | Current Actives: 25 | Total Chapter Size: 96

LAMBDA THETA (*Dayton*) | 327 Kiefaber, Dayton, OH 45409 | Dan.debacco@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 25 | Current Actives: 111 | Total Chapter Size: 248

LAMBDA IOTA (*Central Oklahoma*) | 329 East Campbell, Edmond, OK 73034 | ucopikes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 55 | 2007-08 Initiations: 38 | Current Actives: 82 | Total Chapter Size: 179

LAMBDA KAPPA (*College of Charleston*) | 99 Wentworth St., Charleston, SC 29424 | jpolashu@disto.cofc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 77 | Total Chapter Size: 152

LAMBDA LAMBDA (*California-Irvine*) | 24 Acropolis, Irvine, CA 92614 | kholmes@uci.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 64 | 2007-08 Initiations: 56 | Current Actives: 130 | Total Chapter Size: 216

LAMBDA MU (*Embry-Riddle Aeronautical*) | University Student Center, 600 S. Clyde Morris Blvd., Daytona Beach, FL 32114 | Christopher@strinker-systems.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | 2007-08 Initiations: 17 | Current Actives: 38 | Total Chapter Size: 132

LAMBDA NU (*Boston*) | Boston Univ. Student Union, One University Rd., Boston, MA 02215 | grossmaj@bu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 25 | 2007-08 Initiations: 24 | Current Actives: 43 | Total Chapter Size: 101

LAMBDA XI (*Florida Gulf Coast*) | Student Activities Office, 10501 FGCU Blvd. South, Fort Myers, FL 33965-6565 | Felix1084@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 27 | 2007-08 Initiations: 25 | Current Actives: 93 | Total Chapter Size: 119

LAMBDA OMICRON (*Rogers State*) | P.O. Box 3211, Claremore, OK 74017 | Dan-hardt@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 34 | 2007-08 Initiations: 27 | Current Actives: 49 | Total Chapter Size: 76

LAMBDA PI (*Hofstra*) | Off. Of Student Act., 260 Student Center | 200 Hofstra Univ., Hempstead, NY 11549 | Douglas07@aol.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | 2007-08 Initiations: 47 | Current Actives: 37 | Total Chapter Size: 47

THE COLONIES

OREGON STATE | Office of Greek Life-OSU | 16 Memorial Union, Corvallis, OR 97331 | ryan_karnes@hotmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 24 | Current Colony Size: 30

MINNESOTA | Coffman Mem. Union Room 126 | 300 Washington Ave., SE | Minneapolis, MN 55455 | Thom1867@ummc.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 16 | Current Colony Size: 34

CALIFORNIA STATE-LONG BEACH | c/o Tyler Niesen, 20581 Porter Ranch Rd., Trabuco Canyon, CA 92679 | acrossma@csulb.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 19 | Current Colony Size: 33

NORTH TEXAS | c/o Kyle O'Keefe, 2830 Bristol St., Denton, TX 76209 | Kyle.okeefe@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 92 | Current Colony Size: 63

SAM HOUSTON STATE | 2830 Lake Rd. #1319, Huntsville, TX 77340 | Sdberm16@shsu.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 68 | Current Colony Size: 68

DePAUL | Student Center, Suite 201, PKA, 2250 N. Sheffield Ave., Chicago, IL 60614 | pjminardi@yahoo.com | 2007-08 Pledging: 55 | Current Colony Size: 50

NORTH CAROLINA-GREENSBORO | 4617 Brookhaven Dr., Greensboro, NC 27406 | Ifkaiser@uncg.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 62 | Current Colony Size: 46

RHODE ISLAND | PKA, 34 Lower College Road. | Kingston, RI 02881 | Blais.jeremy@gmail.com | 2007-08 Pledgings: 52 | Current Colony Size: 54

AVERETT | c/o William Bonilla, 420 W. Main St. Apt. 109, Danville, VA 24541 | wbonilla@aumail.averett.edu | 2007-08 Pledgings: 30 | Current Colony Size: 30



The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation

Alumni supporting scholastic achievement, leadership training and personal development since 1948.

2007 Annual Report

From the President of the Educational Foundation

Dear Brothers and Friends of Pi Kappa Alpha:

By any measure you might choose, 2007 was a remarkable year for the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation.

4,400 alumni brothers and friends made cash, security, or other gifts to the Foundation.

Total annual giving to the Foundation increased by over 20% versus 2006.

- 2,100 *undergraduate* brothers also contributed to the Foundation.
- In fact, in 28 of our undergraduate chapters, 100% of the members were also donors to the Foundation.
- We finished the year with 272 members of the President's Council – the most in our history – quietly and generously underwriting the operations of the Foundation.
- 150 brothers are now members of the Oak Trust, also the most in our history, and with the current value of planned gifts now well exceeding \$10 million.
- Recently we have experienced more than our share of sadness, as some of our most loyal brothers, engaged for literally their entire adult lives in the work of Pi Kappa Alpha, passed to the Chapter Eternal. Among the many we will miss, and for whose lives we will always be grateful are Trustee Emeriti Garth Grissom and Tom Wade, and Foundation Trustee and Past International President Mark Anderson. They inspire us still.

We take great satisfaction in the accomplishments of 2007, more fully recounted in the annual report which follows. More importantly, our financial success makes it possible to fund the Fraternity's programs which support character development, leadership, and service. We do it in the personal setting of the chapter, where some of the most important gifts of our lives unfold. No one else on campus does what we do – and we do what every undergraduate needs if he is to develop into a responsible citizen of exemplary character. The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation is a vital partner in our Fraternity's advance to the forefront of the fraternity movement, as we build character in the construct of lifelong friendship.

Investing in integrity. It's what we do. And we do it very well.

Fraternally Yours,

Edward A. Pease
President, The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation



Edward A. Pease
(Indiana,
Delta Xi '71)

Our Mission:

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation exists to operate solely and exclusively as a beneficent, charitable, literary and educational organization within the meaning of 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Educational Foundation has its roots in the Memorial Foundation that was incorporated in 1948, and its current mission includes:

- Providing grants to support educational and leadership programming developed by the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, including – but not limited to – Pike University.*
- Providing grants to qualified undergraduate scholars and leaders to attend qualified educational and leadership development events.
- Collecting contributions from Pi Kappa Alpha alumni, members and friends and managing a portion of those contributions as endowments to provide continuous annual support for leadership programs and student education.
- Assisting in establishing, equipping and maintaining libraries, study rooms or other educational facilities within college student housing facilities.
- Preserving books, archives, war records, works of art and related objects for the encouragement of patriotic and historical research, particularly research into the history of education.
- Maintaining a permanent memorial for members of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity who gave their lives in military service to the United States, Canada and their allies.

**Pike University is Pike University is a comprehensive educational curriculum teaching ethical leadership, organizational excellence and practical business management skills.*

Donor Lists Online

All cumulative giving society members, including Lily of the Valley and Shield and Diamond Societies, can be found at www.pikefoundation.org/giving.aspx.

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Honor Roll of Donors

The Board of Trustees of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, its staff and the student members of the Fraternity who are the beneficiaries of your generosity thank you for your kind and loyal support over the past year.

Without those on these pages, the strides the Fraternity has made over the past few decades in providing leadership development education would not have been possible. These generous men have preserved for future members the great experiences they had during their undergraduate years. And in many cases, their support has contributed to making those experiences even better.

Donations to the Educational Foundation support Pike University programming, provide educational scholarships and subsidize the best leadership development initiatives in the Fraternity world.

Without your support, none of this would be possible. Thanks again.

Reading the Donor Roll of Honor

Reflecting gifts made from January 1, 2007 through December 31, 2007.

Annual giving clubs:

- CC Century Club (\$100 – \$249)
- LC Loyalty Club (\$250 – \$499)
- VP Vice President's Club (\$500 – \$749)
- TC Trustees' Club (\$750 – \$999)
- LG Legacy Club (\$1,000 – \$2,499)
- AC Ambassadors' Club (\$2,500 – \$5,000)
- 21 21st Century Club (\$5,000+)

Lifetime giving societies recognizing cumulative donations:

- SD Shield & Diamond Society (\$1,000 - \$2,499)
- LV Lily of the Valley Society (\$2,500 - \$4,999)
- GG Garnet & Gold Society (\$5,000 - \$9,999)
- SK Sabre & Key Society (\$10,000 - \$24,999)
- JF Junior Founders Society (\$25,000 - \$49,999)
- FS Founders Society (\$50,000 - \$99,999)
- 1868 1868 Society (\$100,000+)

Other Symbols:

- SMC Denotes donors who once served as undergraduate chapter presidents. (If you are not correctly designated as a chapter president, please notify us, and we'll update our files.)
- 5 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last five years.
- 10 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last 10 years.
- 15 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last 15 years.
- 20 Denotes donors who have made consecutive gifts for at least the last 20 years.

(To preserve donor privacy, the "Amounts They Gave" have been omitted from chapters with fewer than five donors.)

*Please contact the Educational Foundation at pkaf@pikes.org if you have any corrections or comments.

Alpha Chapter University of Virginia Alumni on Record: 892 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$1,004.00

James J. Chaffin Jr. '63 LC LV, SMC
Claude C. Cross '54, SMC, 10
George F. Davis '48 CC, 5
Thomas P. Devol '67, 5
Richard H. Feuille '38 CC, SMC
John O. Flournoy Jr. '62
Todd Michael Gerkin '80 SD
Dirk W. Leasure '81
William P. Lineweaver '67, 10
Hugh S. Meredith '36 15
Phillips S. Peter '51 CC, SMC
Robert M. Verkin Jr. '70
David A. Westerlund '70 CC SD, 10
John W. Wilson III '66

Beta Chapter Davidson College Alumni on Record: 1,018 Percent Who Gave: 1% Amount They Gave: \$2,097.00

Frederick D. Benton '52 CC SD, 15
Robert O. Black '53 CC
James W. Fouché Jr. '59, 10
F. David Haas '77 LG GG
Frank E. Hanshaw Jr. '50, SMC
Mark Douglas Oldenburg '80 LC LV, 10
Thomas G. Quattlebaum '62

Gamma Chapter College of William and Mary Alumni on Record: 1,067 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$2,685.00

Loye D. Bechtold Jr. '59
Thomas E. Burke '49 SD, 20
Rack Damon Campbell '82
Michael J. Cestone '51
Waverly M. Cole '48 CC LV, 15
Martin L. Greenwood Jr. '49, 5
Bryan A. Grisso '84 CC, SMC
Stephen A. Isaacs '67
Robert O. Johnston '65 CC
Brian B. Kent '52 CC SD, 20
Robert L. Kersman '58 CC SD, 5
Walter A. Leyland Jr. '56, 5
F. Anderson Morse '76 LG JF, SMC, 20
Eric Francis O'Toole '86 CC
Malvern L. Powell Jr. '57
Robert K. Schlatter '54 SD
Kenneth E. Scott '46 LC LV, SMC
Norman G. Smith Jr. '66
Stephen K. Smith Jr. '66 CC SD, SMC, 20
John A. Tracy '59
Edgar W. Wayland '47, SMC, 5

Delta Chapter Birmingham-Southern College Alumni on Record: 297 Percent Who Gave: 2%

Charles O. Dexter Jr. '49 LC SD, 5
William W. Garrett '45 CC, 5
Thomas A. Parker '43 CC SD, 5
Ray E. Price '45, 20
G. Swift Williams Jr. '50 CC SD

Epsilon Chapter Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University Alumni on Record: 1,001 Percent Who Gave: 2% Amount They Gave: \$6,407.66

David Barnes '82 LC LV, 5

The 1868 Society

The 1868 Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$100,000 or more.



- Norman F. Banfield, Gamma Omicron '50
- Vernon W. Baxter, Beta Epsilon '25
- Samuel P. Black III, Beta Alpha '63
- Marvin D. Dennis, Beta Eta '56
- Garth C. Grissom, Alpha Omega '49
- Thomas J. Handler, Beta Eta '74
- Augustus B. Hill, Sigma '25
- R. Craig Hoenshell, Delta Chi '63
- Clarence A. Isham, Gamma Tau '35
- Phillip Malcolm Lighty, Gamma Xi '38
- John L. Lisher, Delta Xi '71
- Lance C. Melber, Alpha Omega '82
- Ronald E. Roark, Delta Omicron '70
- Oscar C. Sandberg Jr., Beta Beta '49
- Jeffrey Clark Taylor, Theta Mu '79
- Thomas W. Wade Jr., Zeta '53
- William C. Watkins, Upsilon '51

Michael Thomas Burns '82 CC
John Thomas Carman '83 LC LV, 5
Francis Hall Chaney II '76 VP SK, 5
W. Thomas Clark Jr. '73 LG FS
Robert Dirocco '84 CC
Andrew Morrison Feinstein '88 CC, 5
Christopher Fullerton '93, 5
Robert Adkerson Gantt '83
Lance F. Grenevicki '87 LC SD
Robert G. Jones '75 CC SD
Robert Burton Kahler '78, 5
William H. Kucheman '71 LG SK, 5
Thomas C. Lamonica '71 CC, 10
Antonio D. Lassaletta '00, SMC
Jeremy R. Moss '01, SMC
Jon D. Nelson '80 LC LV, 10
George Richard Opacic '76 LC SD, 5
G. Kennerly Robey '71
Elmer O. Rodes Jr. '72 CC SD, 5
Thomas R. Ross Jr. '71 CC SD, 5
Timothy T. Swecker '81 CC LV
Tom C. Tillar Jr. '71 LG JF, 15

Zeta Chapter University of Tennessee Alumni on Record: 1,641 Percent Who Gave: 13% Amount They Gave: \$44,439.00

Douglas Michael Alrutz '78 CC
David C. Anderson '71 CC
Mark A. Aremia '76, 5
Steven Bankston '05
Philip W. Barnhart '43 CC SD, 20
Stefan Baskin '07
George B. Bishop '55 CC, SMC
Andrew Bouldin '05
R. Stanley Bowden II '63 LG LV, SMC, 5
Michael L. Brookshire '69 CC SD, 10
Robert A. Bullen '60
George E. Campbell '56 CC
William C. Carson '04
W. Eugene Collins Jr. '54
James G. Cornella '71, 10
Cody Nicholas Concklin '06
Lee Sutherland Connell '04
Michael R. Corn '67 VP SD
Michael T. Crawford '67 CC, 5
Ben M. Davidson '67 CC SD, SMC, 5
John E. Davidson '56 LC LV, 5
Henry Gregory Davis '86
Gregory J. deRopp '59 CC SD
Jonathan E. Deveau '04
John R. Drumheller '46 CC SD, 10
J. Scott Farrin '63 LG GG, SMC
David M. Fleming '57 SD, 5
William Forrester III '93
William N. Frazier II '59 LG GG, 5
Jerry E. Goff '61
Robert C. Good '45 CC

Seth J. Good '97 CC, SMC
Frank M. Grace '53, SMC
Jamison B. Grant '04
Robert H. Greer '53
Adrian A. Grigg '04
John Haddock '98
Walter C. (Bill) Haffner Jr. '64 CC
Bobby L. Hall '51 LG SD, 5
Brent A. Hamby '04
Stephen G. Harris '71 LG LV
Matthew Scott Harrison '89 CC
Hugh H. Hayes Jr. '44 TC SD, SMC
Joe M. Haynes '56 CC, SMC
John Edward Heins '85 CC, 5
Tom G. Henry Jr. '49, 5
William B. Henry '49, 5
Charles F. Herd '42 SD, SMC, 10
David E. Hill '73
George A. Hill '73 CC LV
John H. Hoff '59, 5
Charles Holliday Jr. '67 LG SK, SMC, 5
Charles A. Houston Jr. '63
Adam J. Howland '04
Michael Jordan '05
Dicken Kidwell '51 CC SD, 10
Paul Levy '05
George G. Lifsey '04
David B. Litton '58 CC SD, 5
Larry Wayne Lunsford '71 LV
Thomas Everett Magette '76 CC SD, 10
Darrin Majors '05
David Mann '05, SMC
Samuel A. Mars III '70
Jake Martin '04
Henry B. McBride Jr. '42 21 SK
Douglas M. McDonald '67
Daniel F. McGehee '63 LG GG, SMC
Michael G. McKinnon '53
Zachary B. McLaughlin '04
Scott D. McWilliams '78 LG LV, 5
John J. Michels '53
Scott F. Miller '57 CC SD, 10
Matthew A. Mitchell '04
William J. Monin '54 LG LV, SMC
Richard L. Montgomery '04
Casey Moyer '03
S. T. Myrick Jr. '65 CC
Scott J. Nussmeyer '04
W. Hamilton Parks II '42 LG SK, SMC, 10
Fayne H. Parsons Jr. '54
Clay Perry '04
Edward E. Person '56, 5
Donald L. Phillips '65
Jerry L. Poe '70
Anthony Ragghianti '05
Brent Andrew Reid '89
W. Bowman Richards '04
Donald R. Richardson '57, 5
Worrick Gale Robinson IV '83
Jimmy Fain Rodgers Jr. '88

Terrell E. Romito '68 LC SD
 Bobby Ruiz '05
 George Kenneth Scholl '34 SD
 Robert E. Seyfried '51
 Gregory P. Sherrod '04
 Taylor G. Shomaker '04
 Jack C. Silberman '04
 James B. Sivells '59
 Franklin L. Smith '54 SD, 10
 R. David Snider '75, 10
 Jonathan Tyler Sturgeon '05
 Charles H. Tarrant '55 SD, 10
 Robert L. Taylor '48 CC, 5
 Lt. Col. Ronald Wayne Taylor '54
 William H. Taylor Sr. '51 SD, SMC
 John R. Thomas '55 CC SD, 5
 Mattson C. Thompson '04
 Jordan M. Tlumak '04
 Eugene S. Totri '52 CC
 Thomas Wilton Wade III '91 CC SD, 5
 Joseph A. Wanek '61
 Wallace R. Weathersby '55 CC
 William M. Weiler '54 CC
 Matthew W. Wells '04
 Robert B. White '48 CC SD, 15
 W. Nolan White '04, SMC
 William B. Whitlock '04
 Charles M. Williams Sr. '51 SD
 David B. Wilson '73
 Joe B. Wilson '65 CC, 5
 E. Taylor Zachry '05

Eta Chapter
Tulane University
Alumni on Record: 1,063
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$32,752.56

Robert F. Buesinger '74 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Alan F. Cone '61 LC
 William J. Cone '55 21 JF, SMC, 5
 Thomas K. Harrah '45 CC SD
 Paul E. T. Jensen '43
 Alan Hillier Loehr Jr. '82, 5
 Bryan Triplett McCully '87 CC SD, 5
 Leland E. Moore '44 LC SD, 10
 William C. Owen Jr. '41 CC, SMC
 Jerome V. Reel Jr. '57 LG SK, SMC, 15
 Rick S. Rees '72 LG LV
 Leonard J. Sapera '61 CC SD, SMC
 Mark D. Scharre '72 CC SD, 10
 Craig Michael Spierer '96 LC SD, SMC, 5
 Michael F. Stauffacher '84 CC
 Barry H. Stevens '80 CC
 Guyton H. Watkins '42 LV, 10

Theta Chapter
Rhodes College
Alumni on Record: 595
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,815.00

Charles S. Day '75, 10
 John C. Edmunds '73, 5
 William R. Ellis III '60 CC, SMC, 5
 Wallace H. Mayton III '68 15
 Joseph Leroy Ott '76 LG JF
 William R. Robinson III '78 CC SD, 5
 John R. Satterthwaite '70 LC LV, 5
 Dale N. Underwood '66, 10
 Edward M. Williams '62
 Jeff I. Williams III '68 CC SD, 20

Iota Chapter
Hampden-Sydney College
Alumni on Record: 772
Percent Who Gave: 1%

John W. Crandall '54, 10
 John M. Miller '56 CC SD, 5
 James M. Trammell '55 CC SD

Kappa Chapter
Transylvania University
Alumni on Record: 677
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$565.00

Carl B. Delabar '56 SD
 Wolford M. Ewalt '35 CC, SMC, 5
 Richard J. Michaels '59 SD
 Chester J. Myers '56
 Jan Schoonmaker '65 CC, SMC, 5
 Thomas R. Shevlin '68, 5
 Russell R. Wilson '59 CC SD, 15

Mu Chapter
Presbyterian College
Alumni on Record: 789
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,120.00

Owen Watson Barker Jr. '87
 David A. Collins '51 CC SD
 John M. Cooper Jr. '52
 G. William Dudley Jr. '51 CC
 Wayne E. Godfrey '58
 Robert R. Hill '55 SD, 15
 David R. Kinman '99 CC, SMC
 John D. Knox Jr. '55 SD, SMC, 10
 J. Raymond Lord '53 CC SD, 10
 Donald E. Rickett '54 CC SD, 10
 Charles W. Sloan '53
 Walter G. Somerville Jr. '39

Walter B. Todd '36
 J. E. Butch Woodward '57 CC LV, 15

Nu Chapter
Wofford College
Alumni on Record: 765
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$880.00

Doyce W. Atrial Jr. '56, 10
 Robert T. Barham '51, SMC
 Linwood G. Bradford '58
 Kenneth Hubert Buffington '61 CC SD, 10
 Clifton B. Crosland '55, 5
 George W. Davis III '78 LC
 Charles H. Drawdy Sr. '60 CC, SMC
 James L. Griggs '56 CC
 Steven Brent Lynch '87
 Joseph O. Price Jr. '51 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Frank William White III '91

Xi Chapter
University of South Carolina
Alumni on Record: 980
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$1,783.00

P. Ray Behles '50
 Edward J. Burke III '65 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Rhett Clark '90
 Thomas H. Conaty '67 CC SD, 5
 Fred U. Davis Jr. '63, SMC
 James J. Denoon '66, 10
 Norman W. Eckhardt Jr. '67
 H. Parker Evatt '55, 5
 William Edward Goode '85
 George O. Hallman '57 CC SD
 Edward D. Harrill '54 CC SD, SMC, 20
 Irvine H. Hendricks '58, 5
 William J. Hill Jr. '64
 R. Cliff Holler Jr. '61 CC SD, 10
 Thomas Edward Holloway '70, 5
 John C. Houser '58
 William B. Jones '60, 10
 Richard C. Lauber '07
 Vincent Paul Mooney '78, SMC, 15
 Elder Franklin Penny '45, 10
 Thomas P. Robertson Jr. '60 CC
 William W. Smith II '57 CC SD, SMC, 5
 William D. Thornburg '07
 Cecil W. Ward '50
 James L. Williams Sr. '58 CC, 5
 Larry R. Winn '61 CC SD

Omicron Chapter
University of Richmond
Alumni on Record: 977
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,460.00

Junius Wesley Boykin '35 CC SD, SMC, 20
 Larry Kesler Davis '75 CC
 Allen W. Flannagan Jr. '41 CC SD, SMC, 20
 Robert F. Johnson Jr. '91 LC
 William N. Leary '82 LC LV, SMC, 15
 Edward H. McNew Jr. '70 SD
 Andrew J. Meoni Jr. '47, SMC, 10
 Thomas E. Pattison III '65
 Thomas C. Rennie Jr. '72 CC SD, 10
 McDaniel Rucker IV '70
 William G. Shadha '50 CC
 W. Christian Sizemore '57 CC SD, 10
 William A. Stone '72
 Jack F. Wenzel '55, SMC
 Norman B. Wood Jr. '46, 20

Pi Chapter
Washington and Lee University
Alumni on Record: 785
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,240.00

Stuart S. Bailey '47 VP LV, 15
 James P. Buckley '97 CC, 5
 George E. Eagle '51 LC LV, 10
 William G. Fuqua '49 CC, SMC, 5
 Robert A. Hite '41 SD, 10
 Robert L. Hopkins Jr. '48, 10
 Robert R. Kane '56, 5
 James A. Ottignon '43 15
 Wernert J. Schuler Jr. '52
 Gregg Clive Vanorden '82, 5
 G. Carter Werth '53

Sigma Chapter
Vanderbilt University
Alumni on Record: 1,302
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$4,909.96

John T. Allen Jr. '56
 R. Chancellor Allen '61
 Frank A. Benson '63, 10
 Thomas P. Bragg '58, 10
 Robert W. Bruce '47 CC SD
 H. King Buttermore III '63 LG GG, 5
 Stephen D. Cragon '47 SD, 20
 John D. Fitzgerald, Jr. '63 TC GG, SMC
 Jack L. Hammond '73 LG LV
 Edwin C. Hoover '55
 Ira A. Hunt Jr. '41, 10
 Leland C. Keller '62, 10
 Edward S. Kelly Jr. '64 CC LV, 10
 Robert H. Lawrence Jr. '62 CC SD

Frank H. Mason III '55
 Richard W. McClintock '78 CC SD
 Tim R. Miles '56
 Richard T. Moore '39 CC
 W. Robert Pearson '63 LC
 William F. Polk Jr. '58 15
 Trello J. Pond Jr. '59
 James R. Shackelford III '56 CC SD, 10
 L. Bradley Stanford '53 CC SD, 15
 John P. Swezey '53
 John Edward Thurmond '82, 10
 F. Vance Tilley '53, 5
 James E. Travis Jr. '58
 John B. Walker Jr. '52 CC, 10
 Steven R. Winkler '74, SMC, 5

Tau Chapter
University of North Carolina
Alumni on Record: 1,113
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,237.00

Jerry W. Askew Ph.D. '73 LG JF, SMC, 20
 H. Harrison Braxton Jr. '55 CC SD
 Bynum R. Brown '49 CC LV, 10
 Edward Bland Brown III '84
 Gregory R. Cuenin '71
 William J. Erwin Jr. '53
 Scott Warren Hadley '79, SMC
 Gordon G. Hamrick '49
 Luther H. Hodges Jr. '54 CC
 A. Everette James Jr. '57 FS, 5
 Eugene M. Langley Jr. '58 CC SD
 Hugh T. Leffler Jr. '59
 James B. Malcolm '57, 5
 George J. Miller '45 LC LV, 15
 Nick J. Miller '49 CC SD, 5
 Moyer G. Smith '60 CC
 Howard Bryan Sutton Jr. '50 CC SD
 Stephen W. Theriot '79 CC 15
 Frederick S. Whisenunt '45 CC SD, 5
 Charles B. Winn Jr. '50 LC SD, 5
 Raye P. Woodin III '67

Upsilon Chapter
Auburn University
Alumni on Record: 1,794
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$23,314.26

Robert E. Adams '52 15
 William Bradford '47 CC
 Rick E. Charlton III '61 LG GG, 5
 Donald H. Clay '44, 20
 David E. Dixon '73 21 SK
 David H. Dyson '72 LC GG
 Beebe R. Frederick Jr. '57 CC
 Carl R. Harris '51 CC
 Ray R. Hester '59 CC LV, 20
 Andrew P. Hornsby Jr. '64 LC SD
 James L. Howard '48 CC SD, 10
 Bibb B. Huffstutler '54, 5
 William E. Leslie '57 SD, 15
 John C. McGee '68 CC
 Stephen P. Morton Sr. '55 CC
 William V. Neville Jr. '53 CC SD
 Samuel H. Oliver Jr. '53, 5
 Cyril J. Porter Jr. '40 CC LV, 5
 Benjamin D. Reams Jr. '64 CC LV, 5

Jared M. Averbuch (Michigan, Beta Tau '04) Robertson Award Finalist



Pi Kappa Alpha has been my most loyal friend in college. The fraternity is reliable and predictable, in the best way possible. Everyone has moments in their life where they struggle for an answer to a problem or simply long for some directions.

During those moments, we often close our eyes seeking answers that bring personal comfort and guidance. Fortunately for me in college, nearly every time I opened my eyes I saw shades of garnet and old gold. From a brother helping me get elected to campus leadership to an alumnus brother inspiring me to become a lawyer, the wonderful brothers of PiKA have supported me in the most generous ways. Now, it is only fitting that as I prepare for my next journey to Michigan Law School, the generous donors to the Educational Foundation have provided me a scholarship that will directly go to helping me pay for law school case books. I am grateful for this scholarship and for the brothers, both known and unknown, who continue to give me faith and support when my eyes are shut.

Mark A. Rives '73 15
 Dean Sessamen '42 CC SD, 15
 Don E. Tillery '45
 William C. Watkins '51 21 1868, 10
 William H. Whitaker Jr. '52 AC LV
 Robert D. Word Jr. '52 CC SD, SMC

Phi Chapter
Roanoke College
Alumni on Record: 127
Percent Who Gave: 1%

William M. Farmer '01 CC, SMC, 5

Psi Chapter
North Georgia College & State University
Alumni on Record: 145
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Joseph M. Byerly '00, SMC

Omega Chapter
University of Kentucky
Alumni on Record: 1,354
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,595.00

C. Henry Besten '67 CC
 Glenn S. Bromagen '53 CC SD

continued on page 49

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Board of Trustees

Edward A. Pease, President
 (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)

Ronald E. Roark, President-Elect
 (Drake, Delta Omicron '70)

John L. Lisher, Trustee
 (Indiana University, Delta Xi '71)

John Michael Williams, Secretary/Treasurer
 (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68)

William R. Nester, Trustee Emeritus
 (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '47)

Jerry W. Askew, Trustee
 (North Carolina, Tau '73)

Richard F. Ogle, Trustee Emeritus
 (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '61)

Joseph Caruso, Trustee
 (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '70)

Mark A. Robertson, Trustee
 (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82)

Keith J. Ketchman, Trustee
 (Florida, Alpha Eta '74)

Thomas C. Tillar, Jr., Trustee
 (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71)

William N. LaForge, Trustee
 (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)

Joseph J. Turner, Jr., Trustee
 (Clemson, Eta Alpha '70)

George W. Levert, Jr., Trustee
 (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)



The Oak Trust

Generous benefactors qualify for the Oak Trust through a qualified estate gift. The most common ways of entering the Oak Trust are:

- Naming the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation as a beneficiary of \$25,000 or more from a will or charitable trust or
- Naming the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation as the owner and beneficiary of a permanent life insurance policy valued at \$50,000 or more.

Please contact the Educational Foundation at 800-456-7452 for more information about these or other qualifying gifts. The Foundation also asks that you discuss your charitable intentions with the potential executors of your estate. That conversation will help ensure that your final wishes are honored.

The Foundation also appreciates notification of your wishes and a copy of the language in the estate plan, so the Foundation can include you in the Oak Trust and ensure that you have included the right language to direct your gift according to your wishes.

Throughout the pages of this magazine you will read about ways the International Fraternity improves the college experience and the fraternal experience of our young brothers. The Educational Foundation's mission is to fund some of the most important ways in which those experiences are improved. Your membership in the Oak Trust can make a big difference in the lives of those wonderful young men of Pi Kappa Alpha.

Please write or call today with any questions and thank you for your interest.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| R. Russell Alexander (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '78) | Jay J. Hinkhouse (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '78) | Edward A. Pease (Indiana, Delta Xi '71) |
| John L. Amsden (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '80) | Charles O. Holliday, Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '67) | * James A. Peeling (Miami University, Delta Gamma '47) |
| * D. Mark Anderson (Wofford, Nu '76) | R. Craig Hoenshell (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '63) | William Porter (Friend) |
| David A. Bagwell (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '62) | R. Chuck Hunt (North Alabama, Theta Alpha '93) | Robert L. Rain (Purdue, Beta Phi '52) |
| * Norman F. Banfield (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '50) | Gwendolyn DeShazo-Irwin (Friend) | Robert A. Reddin (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '71) |
| David A. Barnes (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '82) | Robert G. Imrie (Washington, Beta Beta '40) | Dr. & Mrs. Jerome V. Reel (Tulane, Eta '57) |
| James W. Barr, Jr. (Purdue, Beta Phi '63) | * Clarence Isham (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Gamma Tau '34) | * Quentin L. Richard (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '29) |
| * Vernon Baxter (Western Reserve, Beta Epsilon '25) | H. Clayton Jackson, Jr. (North Carolina, Tau '51) | & Gail Richard Zajic |
| Charles E. Beil (Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '55) | C. Richard Jackson (Tennessee, Zeta '63) | * Charles Richardson (Washington & Lee, Pi '29) |
| J. Frank Bell III (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '85) | Hjalma E. Johnson (Florida, Alpha Eta '58) | Adam Riffe (Chapman, Theta Psi '92) |
| Scott D. Bell (Central Florida, Eta Phi '81) | James R. Kanary, Jr. (Michigan, Beta Tau '95) | Michael S. Risk (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '70) |
| Daniel Berger (Arizona, Gamma Delta '99) | Matthew J. Kavanagh (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '54) | George H. Roach, Jr. (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '57) |
| David M. Bornn II (UCLA-Riverside, Lambda Alpha '00) | William A. Kellstrom (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '60) | Ronald E. Roark (Drake, Delta Omicron '70) |
| William W. Braden IV (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '00) | Gregory & Brooke Ketz (Purdue, Beta Phi '68) | Mark A. Robertson (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82) |
| * Cephas and Rose Brainerd (New York, Alpha Upsilon '12) | Douglas J. Kiersey (Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '87) | Rudy J. Rodriguez (California State-Fresno, Iota Beta '86) |
| Steven D. Broderick (Old Dominion, Zeta Iota '95) | * Col. Harry F. Kirkpatrick (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '27) | Gary A. Rogaliner (Drake, Delta Omicron '69) |
| Joseph R. Brown (Kansas, Beta Gamma '50) | Kevin G. Knaus (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82) | Scott A. Russell (Kansas, Beta Gamma '85) |
| * Roger E. Brown (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '58) | Michael J. Korman (Missouri, Alpha Nu '89) | Matthew Saathoff (Nebraska-Kearney, Iota Gamma '96) |
| Jason R. Burris (Chapman, Theta Psi '99) | James Kresnik (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '00) | Gary A. Sallquist (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '57) |
| William M. Byrne (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '62) | * William Kruger (Missouri-Rolla, Alpha Kappa '56) | Oscar C. Sandberg (Washington, Beta Beta '49) |
| William A. Cardinal, Jr. (Wayne State, Delta Nu '92) | William "Hank" Kucheman (Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Epsilon '71) | W. Brad Schlegel (Delaware, Delta Eta '69) |
| * Victor L. Cary (Missouri, Alpha Nu '36) | Carl Anthony "Trey" LaBella (Delta State, Zeta Beta '94) | Robert A. Schluter (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '84) |
| Richard E. Charlton, III (Auburn, Upsilon '61) | William N. LaForge (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69) | Steven S. Schumburg (Northern Iowa, Theta Zeta '87) |
| William J. Cone (Tulane, Eta '55) | George W. Levert, Jr. (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65) | * Arthur Serfling (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '41) |
| Daniel W. Corah (Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83) | Tommy G. Lewis, II (East Carolina, Epsilon Mu '86) | Nicholas S. Shafor (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '57) |
| Robert N. Cox (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '64) | Robert R. Lind (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '49) | John M. Silberstein (Chapman, Theta Psi '85) |
| * Henry A. Cozzens (Rutgers, Alpha Psi '13) | Francis M. Linderman (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '54) | * Col. Kermit J. Silverwood (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '21) |
| Marvin D. Dennis (Illinois, Beta Eta '56) | John L. Lisher (Indiana, Delta Xi '71) | Kenneth W. Simonds (East Tennessee State, Epsilon Zeta '55) |
| Michael L. Dever (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '61) | Wallace G. Long, III (Memphis, Delta Zeta '67) | A. Frank Smith (Florida, Alpha Eta '66) |
| Stephen A. Dickens (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '86) | * Lewis E. Magee (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '30) | Scott C. Stewart (Washington State, Gamma Xi '85) |
| Charles L. Dow (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '64) | Joseph D. Mason, II (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '88) | * Benjamin F. Stradley (Missouri, Alpha Nu '21) |
| I. Douglas Dunipace (Arizona, Gamma Delta '58) | Irving F. Matson (Washington, Beta Beta '48) | John E. Stratman (Chapman, Theta Psi '95) |
| David H. Dyson (Auburn, Upsilon '72) | Anthony W. Mayne (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '95) | * Reuel C. Trinity (Epsilon Alpha '53) and Anita W. Stratton |
| Mark C. Dziatczak (Wayne State, Delta Nu '91) | * Glenn M. McCaslin (Missouri, Alpha Nu '47) | Joseph F. Thomas (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '34) |
| * Ross L. Edwards (North Georgia, Psi '30) | Daniel F. McGehee (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '63) | Jefferson R. Thompson (Louisiana-Monroe, Eta Omicron '85) |
| Robert L. Francis (Arizona State, Delta Tau '67) | Richard A. McKinney (Angelo State, Eta Epsilon '71) | Thomas C. Tillar (Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Epsilon '71) |
| William Gatewood (Virginia, Alpha '51) | Scott D. McWilliams (Tennessee, Zeta '78) | Jason A. Twiford (Chapman, Theta Psi '90) |
| W. Bram Govaars, II (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66) | Gary E. Menchhofer (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65) | Steven S. Vincent (Missouri, Alpha Nu '83) |
| * Garth C. Grissom (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '49) | F. Anderson Morse (William and Mary, Gamma '76) | William H. Vogle (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '66) |
| Patrick W. Halloran, III (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '61) | Andrew D. Morton (Miami, Gamma Omega '88) | * Thomas W. Wade, Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '53) |
| Thomas J. Handler (Illinois, Beta Eta '74) | Todd W. Mudd (Missouri, Alpha Nu '81) | John L. Walker (Missouri, Alpha Nu '65) |
| William A. Harrahill (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '91) | Lynn T. Mulherin (Creighton, Theta Lambda '78) | Heath A. Ward (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '86) |
| Burton H. Harres, Jr. (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '71) | Stephen C. Nester (Nebraska-Kearney, Iota Gamma '87) | William C. "Wick" Watkins (Auburn, Upsilon '51) |
| Patrick F. Haynes (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '81) | William R. Nester (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '47) | Thomas L. Wilkinson (Weber State, Eta Theta '71) |
| R. James Henderson (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '57) | Brian M. Oard (California-Davis, Theta Omega '85) | George L. Wilcox (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66) |
| Jason I. Hernandez (Chapman, Theta Psi '95) | Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66) | John Michael Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68) |
| * Roy D. Hickman (New Mexico, Beta Delta '22) | Gregg J. Ormond (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '74) | Norman L. Williams (Tennessee, Zeta '65) |
| * Augustus Hill (Vanderbilt, Sigma '25) | Nicholas J. Orphan (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65) | T. Morgan Woodward (Texas, Beta Mu '49) |
| * Howard N. Hinds (Tennessee, Zeta '51) | * A. Maxwell Paget (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '38) | Robert J. Yudistky (Idaho, Zeta Mu '78) |
| * Howard C. and Alice S. Hinig (Western Reserve, Beta Epsilon '34) | * Francis J. Pallischek (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '38) | * Deceased |

Charles R. Burton '41 LC GG, SMC, 10
 Joe L. Craig '48 15
 Richard K. Dunham '65, SMC, 5
 Lawrence White Hager III '79 SD
 Neal A. Hardesty '82 LC
 Thomas S. Hodge '63, 10
 O. Miles Kinkead '62
 William S. Latta '69
 William C. Palmer '38, 10
 Scotty Ray Sears '86
 Gerald T. Silvers '57 LC LV, 10
 Clifton B. Sobel '67
 George E. Vranich Jr. '72, 10
 Arlyn N. Wagner '62
 John W. Walker '51, SMC
 James L. Webb '62 CC SD, 20

Alpha Alpha Chapter
Duke University
Alumni on Record: 1,246
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$3,664.00

James A. Borbely '43
 Myron C. Hulen '61
 Louis Kriser '45 CC
 Fred A. McNeer Jr. '47, 5
 James L. Pollok '66
 Ritz C. Ray '54 CC
 Frederick P. Schultz '74
 Kenneth A. Shapiro '75 CC, 5
 Paul M. Swenson '73 CC SD, 10
 Charles W. Treat '48 SD
 Eugene G. Wilson '38, SMC, 5

Alpha Gamma Chapter
Louisiana State University
Alumni on Record: 765
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$14,404.00

Robert H. Abbott III '66, 5
 Christopher M. Adams '91 LG GG, SMC
 Edward P. Burvant Jr. '61, 5
 Edward A. Davis Jr. '68 SD, 5
 John Y. Devereaux '60
 William Edward Dorroh '73 VP LV, SMC
 Bernard E. Eble Jr. '71, 5
 James C. Fowler '75
 Jack M. Fraser Jr. '70
 B. Scott Hammatt '98 CC, SMC, 5
 Frank M. Houston '58 CC, SMC
 Charles H. Ingraham Jr. '64, 10
 Arthur L. Maltby III '63
 Thomas H. B. Rankin Jr. '58, 5
 Thomas M. Smith '88 TC LV, SMC, 5
 Timothy L. Sorrells '61 CC SD, 5
 Robert F. Tobey '61 CC SD
 Hugh Elwyn Wall '82 21 SK
 Michael William Ware '79 SD, SMC, 5
 Lawrence E. Weckerling '50
 Charles R. Wolf Jr. '39, 15

Alpha Delta Chapter
Georgia Institute of Technology
Alumni on Record: 1,237
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$4,169.00

Steven J. Asip '74 CC
 Maurice Deal Atwell III '77, 5
 Victor J. R. Baran '40
 James L. Bird Jr. '56
 Robert L. Branner Jr. '41
 John Q. Bullard '42, 5
 Pierce E. Cantrell Jr. '67
 Arthur Hamilton Clephane J '64
 Hal S. Daniell Jr. '48, 5
 Samuel Clayton Davis '82
 Harry N. Edmondson '51
 Albert F. Gandy '52 CC LV
 Michael Thomas Gately '78, 5
 Nigel K. Glover '73, 10
 Marvin S. Haber '56 CC
 Robert A. Hamblen '56, 10
 Robert L. Hanlin '54 CC GG, 5
 Aaron W. Hendry '54 LG GG, 10
 Robert K. Khoury '67 CC SD
 John E. Knight Jr. '63
 James H. Layne '57, SMC
 William M. Lindsay '59 CC
 George V. Lyons '54
 Charles E. Madden '57 SD, 5
 Roy D. Malac '75, 5
 Peter H. Margilloff '81 CC SD, 10
 Allen Hopkins McCoy '85 LC SD, 5
 Marion A. Miller Jr. '56
 James F. Morris '57 CC SD, 5
 Donald N. Murray '51 CC
 Harry Passmore III '53 CC SD, 10
 Charles R. Redding III '72 CC SD
 William Thomas Reid '81 CC
 Gregory James Sirmans '89, SMC
 Richard W. Small '60, 5
 Dale K. Sneed '65, 20
 William T. Stephens Jr. '45 CC SD
 Albert G. Tenpenny '57
 James S. Thompson Jr. '66 CC SD, SMC
 Edward B. Trent Jr. '53 CC
 Joseph P. Warren '56
 James E. Young III '50, 10

Alpha Epsilon Chapter
North Carolina State University
Alumni on Record: 1,053
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$4,310.00

Robert L. Almond III '71
 Samuel Phillip Collins '81
 James Anthony Crane '91 CC
 Andrew Thomas Crenshaw '94 CC
 William S. Edwards '73
 Richard Thomas Fielding '88 SD
 Charles G. Fisher III '73
 William R. Greene '54 SD, 20
 Donald C. Hooper '73, 10
 L. Randolph Isley '60 LG FS, 15
 James T. Johnson '43 CC SK, SMC
 Dalton L. McMichael Jr. '67 LG GG, 10
 Eric Lawrence Nicodemus '92 CC
 Thomas C. Paisley Jr. '65 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Dow W. Perry Sr. '53 SD, 10
 William A. Richardson '70, 20
 Lawrence Sanford '47 LC GG, SMC, 10
 Steven D. Schuster '70 CC SD, SMC, 15
 Edward I. Weisiger '51 VP LV, SMC
 Kenneth W. Winston Jr. '49 LC LV, 10

Alpha Zeta Chapter
University of Arkansas
Alumni on Record: 1,376
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,030.00

Jackie D. Beavert '61 CC SD
 Scott Franklin Dicus '83
 James C. Foster '55, 5
 Jack R. Gardner MD '51 CC, SMC
 David F. Gruenewald '59
 William R. Holifield Jr. '45
 Brandon Shayne Hopkins '89 CC
 George L. Keeter '54 CC, SMC
 Vincent S. Lovoi '51
 Billy B. May '58 CC
 Kevin Douglas Moran '92 CC
 James R. Mulkey Jr. '68 SD, 5
 William H. Neubert '57 LC
 James M. Park Jr. '49 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Allan Wayne Ranson '78, 5
 Randy M. Robinson '89 15
 Dean Allen Rush '83
 Emil J. Saig '51
 Blake W. Schultz '46 CC SD, 10
 Timothy V. Scott '71
 William L. Sims '47, SMC
 Morrison F. Smith '55 CC SD, 5
 Christopher C. Tension '91 LC SD, 10
 Heath A. Ward '86 VP LV, SMC, 10
 Donald E. Wray '57 LC SD, SMC
 Homer D. Wright Jr. '51

Alpha Eta Chapter
University of Florida
Alumni on Record: 2,304
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$9,699.00

Ira B. Adams '50 LC SD, 5
 Richard Scott Adcock '92, 10
 Hugh Akerman Jr. '47
 George J. Albright Jr. '50, 5
 Phillip K. Armbruster '68 CC SD
 Mervin T. Brown Jr. '59 CC SD, 5
 Robert H. Conley '50 CC SD, SMC, 5

Ernest A. Cox III '81 SD, SMC
 James M. Degen '59, 5
 Keith Raymond Drogan '92 CC
 Albert C. Hoppe '64, 10
 Jerome Johns '52 LC LV, 5
 James C. Johnson '74 15
 Glenn I. Jones '45 CC SD, 20
 Keith Joseph Ketchman '74 AC SK
 Robert S. Lanteri '67 LC
 John L. Layton '51 LG GG
 Joe Nello Marconi '92 CC
 Clifford W. McKibbin III '60, 10
 Leslie A. McLean II '59 LG GG, 10
 Christian C. Mertins Jr. '44 CC SD, 15
 Michael William Mullins '79 LG LV, SMC, 5
 Carroll M. Nail Jr. '52 CC SD, 20
 Jeff T. Nickell '94
 Chris Edward Peterson '91 LC, SMC
 Philip W. Petrozella '68, 10
 Neil G. Powell Sr. '46
 Dana D. Powers '53 CC LV, 20
 Lawrence M. Rennell '65 CC SD, 10
 A. Frank Smith '66 LC JF, 10
 Jack G. Stimis '58, 5
 Stephen John Tetreault '91, 5
 Kenneth B. Torbett '67 CC SD, 5
 Arnold David Tritt '85
 Rumbough C. Tweed '38, SMC, 15
 James E. Wallace '36, 10
 Milo W. Zidek '54 LG LV, 5

Alpha Theta Chapter
West Virginia University
Alumni on Record: 1,207
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,130.00

William E. Beckers '55, 5
 William E. Bowling '60
 Charles D. Brennan '65 CC SD, 5
 F. Stuart Cashman '58 SD
 Frank E. Dolock '61
 Thomas M. Freeman '57 CC, SMC, 5
 John J. Hibbs '55, 10
 Philip J. Iapalucci Jr. '83 CC LV, SMC, 20
 Douglas J. Ladish '62 CC, SMC
 Dallas G. McGinnis '75 CC
 Robert L. Morris '69 CC SD, 20
 Thomas H. Pendleton '55, 5
 David R. Pollitt '68, SMC
 John J. Russell '62
 Chester A. Schwer '66 TC SD
 Michael T. Shook '77 15
 Frederick K. Swiger '60, 5
 Perry Scott Tarr '47 CC SD

Alpha Iota Chapter
Millsaps College
Alumni on Record: 977
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,903.00

Leslie H. Bear '66
 Richard L. Berry Sr. '49 CC
 William H. Bizzell '36 CC SD, SMC
 Charles M. Butler '47 SD
 Kenneth R. Dew '54 CC
 Mark B. Eppes '73 VP LV, SMC, 10
 John D. Hermann MD '81 CC
 Adam B. Hillman Jr. '55
 William H. Holland Jr. '50
 Tommy M. Hontzas '63

Tyler R. Greene
(Virginia Tech, Epsilon '05)
Thomas C. Tillar Scholarship



"The Thomas C. Tillar Scholarship is awarded to a member of Epsilon Chapter that displays exceptional leadership within the brotherhood. The recipient is selected by Epsilon's members through a closed vote. It's an honor have been selected for this award for two consecutive years and a privilege to have lead the members of Epsilon Chapter. The Scholarship is a symbol of quality leadership within the chapter and will continue to foster strong leadership from its members in the future because of this award."

William C. McKie Jr. '68, 10
 James F. Noble III '82 CC
 Max B. Ostner Jr. '62 LG GG, 10
 Michael A. Parnell '69 CC SD
 Don R. Pearson '48 SD, SMC, 5
 Victor M. Roby '35 SD, 20
 Vardaman K. Smith Jr. '50 CC LV, 15
 Parham W. Williams '58, 10
 Terry G. Winstead '70 LC SD

Alpha Kappa Chapter
Missouri University of Science & Technology
Alumni on Record: 986
Percent Who Gave: 9%
Amount They Gave: \$11,497.50

Brian Christopher Amsler '05
 Nicholas T. Banes '04
 Richard H. Bauer '48 CC SD, SMC
 Robert A. Belleville '04
 James D. Bess '53 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Charles F. Blaschke IV '04, SMC
 Charles F. Blaschke III '07 CC
 Gregory M. Book '04
 Thomas E. Buerk III '02
 Jeffrey T. Busby '04
 Ethan Andrew Chamberlain '75 CC SD, SMC, 20
 Charles Wesley Chappell '06
 Douglas N. Christensen '40 SD, SMC
 Jeffrey L. Costellia '85 VP SD
 Jason Randall Daming '06
 Adam J. Daniel '04
 Eric M. Dixon '04
 Mark S. Dolecki '73, 5
 Maccabee C. Dorman '04
 Nathan J. Doubledee '04
 Ryan David Eller '05
 David R. Erman '70, 5

Benjamin Ross Evers '06
 James Francis Fiechtl '93 CC, SMC
 Lloyd L. Ford '63 CC SD, 5
 Ryan Giacometto '03
 Daniel William Gravin '05
 Joseph John Grier '03, SMC
 David C. Grimm '47 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Zachary D. Hammel '04
 Jeff H. Harrouff '04
 Kurt J. Haslag '04, SMC
 Michael L. Hayes '04
 Casey M. Henning '03
 Ronald B. Henry '83 TC LV
 David Alan Hill '04
 James R. Hunt '45 CC SD
 Philip Anthony Jozwiak '88, 5
 Alan A. Kamp '61 SD
 Ralph E. Kolde '44
 Daniel H. Kruvand '66
 Allen Paul Kuliniewicz '73 SD, 5
 Edward P. Kyburz '47 SD, 15
 David C. Law '55 CC
 Robert L. Lichtenberg '04
 Justin D. Lightner '04
 Michael P. Loeffler '04
 Robert E. Markland '59 VP SD
 Steven Dale McHenry '78 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Alex B. Mear '04, SMC
 Ian Andrew Miller '07
 Wesley David Miravalle '07
 Michael David Moline '79 LC LV, SMC, 5
 Jedidah W. Momot '05
 John C. Morrissey IV '65
 Scott Allen Musgrave '89 CC SD, 10
 Donald Dean Myers '58 CC SD
 Eric A. Naught '03
 Derek D. Pelate '04
 Ernest John Perrica '89
 Joe R. Powell '48

Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation Financial Statement

For the year ended December 31, 2007 (unaudited)

Income and Support

Contributions and Other Income	\$1,275,625
Unrealized appreciation on investments.....	\$201,922
Total Income and Support	\$1,477,547

Expenses

Scholarships, Grants, Awards, and War Memorial.....	\$555,119
Administration.....	\$298,499
Fundraising.....	\$222,947
Marketing and Publications.....	\$39,184
Legal and Accounting.....	\$61,203
Other.....	\$67,620
Total Expenses	\$1,244,572

Change in Net Assets.....	\$232,975
---------------------------	-----------

The Founders Society

The Founders Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$50,000 to \$99,999.



Lucille S. Beeson, Friend
John A. Bobango, Delta Theta '74
Victor L. Cary, Alpha Nu '36
W. Thomas Clark Jr., Epsilon '73
Michael L. Dever, Alpha Xi '61
W. Bram Govaars II, Gamma Delta '66
John W. Hein, Gamma Eta '50
Roy D. Hickman, Beta Delta '22
L. Randolph Isley, Alpha Epsilon '60
A. Everette James Jr., Tau '57
Harold L. Jones, Gamma Alpha '44
William A. Kellstrom, Alpha Phi '60
William N. LaForge, Zeta Beta '69
George W. Levert Jr., Gamma Psi '65
Lewis E. Magee, Beta Zeta '30
John P. McGovern, Alpha Alpha '40
William R. Nester Jr., Alpha Xi '47
Richard F. Ogle, Gamma Alpha '61
Edward A. Pease, Delta Xi '71
James A. Peeling, Delta Gamma '47
Richard Ralph, Alpha Sigma '53
William H. Vogle, Gamma Upsilon '66
Quentin E. Wood, Beta Alpha '42
Robert E. Zoellner, Gamma Lambda '52

Andrew Christopher Reitter '04, SMC
Nathan D. Rieger '04
Daniel C. Roth '04
Benjamin C. Schnurbusch '04
Joel A. Schrenk '04
Michael Dane Schroer '04
Charles W. Schuman '52
J. Roger Scrivner '50 SD, 20
Trace S. Shaughnessy '84 LG GG, 5
Robert William Stahlin '79, SMC
Matthew Joseph Stansfield '07
Bryan A. Stirrat '63 CC SD
Benjamin P. Swagman '04
Nick J. Toeller '03
Stephen Mark Uihlein '80 CC, 5
Herman L. Vacca '57, 10
James K. Van Buren '84 CC
James Lesley Vasher '84 CC
Kyle Richard Verhoff '00, SMC, 5
Douglas James Walker '82, 5
Charles A. Wentz Jr. '54 AC GG, SMC, 5
Alec Mathew Wiedau '07
Benjamin Paul Winter '78
Jeffrey Allen Zuch '05
Alan D. Zunkel '60 CC SD, SMC, 15

Alpha Lambda Chapter
Georgetown College
Alumni on Record: 769
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,860.00

Herman N. Blackwell '37 CC SD, 5
William M. Dixon Jr. '57 CC, 5
Clayton L. Hall '00 LG LV
Dan L. Hurt '69
Floyd J. Ison '54, SMC
Robert G. Lindsey '50
Richard D. McAtee '67
Michael Allen Nofsger '89, SMC, 15
David K. Pemberton '64, 5
David S. Stallard '63 CC
Jack R. Wittkamp '48

Alpha Mu Chapter
University of Georgia
Alumni on Record: 1,697
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$803.00

John L. Bridges '66
Walter C. Corish III '87, 10
Braswell D. Deen Jr. '46, SMC
Delmar C. Hudson Jr. '49
William C. Lewis '58 SD, 10
Robert M. Luckie '71
Harry Rogers Muse III '76
Robert J. Ryan '56, SMC
Jared W. Schmidt '00, SMC

Robert J. Sharpless '49, 5
James Richard Taylor IV '79 CC
James C. Trappnell Jr. '49 CC SD, 10
Truett E. Wood '46
Peter Francis Youtt '78 CC SD

Alpha Nu Chapter
University of Missouri
Alumni on Record: 1,445
Percent Who Gave: 5%
Amount They Gave: \$166,491.31

Jeffrey P. Abram '65 CC SD
Charles R. Allmon '62 VP LV, 20
C. Blaine Barcus '84 CC
Theodore P. Bauer '67 LG
Howard H. Bell '46 LG LV
Richard W. Bussen Jr. '56 21 JF
Donald R. Bussick '52, SMC
Roger William Cagle Jr. '80 LG SD
Craig Richard Campbell '81 LG GG, 10
Chris Carnahan '85 LG SD
Ronald Dale Conine '93 LG
W. Douglas Cowan '00 VP, SMC
C. William Crause '58 CC SD, 10
Charles L. Curtis '65 AC SK
Stewart Lee Devillibus '84 VP
Kenyon E. Donohew '65 CC SD
Robert Dean Driver '82, 5
Jerold M. Dunstan '63
Leonard T. Eschbach '77 LG LV, 20
Fred W. Fangmann '60 21 JF, SMC, 10
Kevin Brian Farrell '93 VP, SMC
V. Bailey Flemming '47 CC SD, 20
Seth Paul Freedman '89 CC
Thomas L. Gammon '69
Michael B. Goldman '84
Phillip E. Goodman '45 LG GG, SMC
Jeffrey Reed Gray '91 LG LV
William L. Hancock '72 CC SD, SMC, 5
Lawrence N. Hicks '49 CC SD
Jason R. Holsman '95 CC
Arthur Sterling Hubacher '82 LG SD
William Bryan Hunt '83, 10
Dwight E. Jeter '70 VP
Randall Anthony Kellis '80 VP
Dale T. Kirlin Jr. '61 LG LV, SMC, 10
Daniel Lee Knopf '84 LG SD
Michael J. Korman '89 LG GG, 10
David Robert Kutey '87 VP
W. Brent Kyte '57 AC SK
Michael D. LeBar '89 CC
Robert Edward Malecek '82 SD, 5
James Brown Massey '80
Shawn Stacey McCray '82 21 GG
John Coyne McManus '84 CC
Colin A. P. McNease '58 AC LV, SMC
Roger Herbert Meyer '01 CC
Gregory James Minana '84 LG SD

Todd William Mudd '81 LG SK, SMC
George D. Peters '58 CC SD, 10
John E. Plesko '48
William A. Ramlow '59 CC
Robert P. Rebman '88 CC SD, 5
Brendon Keith Reineke '90 CC
Ronald C. Repper '74 CC
Derek Marco Roberts '89 CC
Phillip P. Scaglia '84 AC SK, SMC
Allan Marshall Scott '68 LG
John C. Scott '83 VP
Kerry F. Shannon '56 LG SD
Philip C. Smith '39
Shawn Devin Smith '82 21 GG
Richard C. Sommer '66 LG SD
Dennis C. Squires '61 CC, SMC
Thomas P. Stauf '55 21 SK, 10
Gordon W. Steffens '56 CC SD, 20
Mark Robert Sweeney '81 VP SD
Mark Brewster Timberlake '77 LG SD
Walter D. Trueblood '51 CC SD
David G. Vest '55 LG SD, SMC
Steven Scott Vincent '83 VP LV, 15
John P. L. Walker '65 21 SK, SMC, 5
Arthur R. Weber '42, SMC, 10
Jason Anthony Welker '91
Thomas Walter Wells '87 VP
C. Kevin Wilson '81 LG LV

Alpha Xi Chapter
University of Cincinnati
Alumni on Record: 1,316
Percent Who Gave: 6%
Amount They Gave: \$11,290.96

Stephen F. Apple '52, 5
Ernest N. Arnett '65 CC
Frank C. Arnett Jr. '61 CC SD, SMC
Nate Atkinson '06
Fred E. Betz '47 LC
James D. Black '55 15
Brian Ben Blizard '06
Brian Bodle '05
Cory Nicholas Dan '05
Michael F. Evers '59
Linus E. Fenicle '66
Richard L. Fenstermacher '59 CC SD, SMC
David John Hastings '81 CC
Jake Hauck '06
Thomas E. Hess '63 LG SD, 5
Zach Hill '06
Nicholas Jensen '04
Stephen Jones '98 LG
William L. Keeling '58 LG SD
Dale E. Kelley '71 CC
Kent A. Kleeberger '71 CC SD
S. Tad Lasoszyk '59
Joseph L. Lawson '51 VP LV, 15
David M. Lee '60, 10
Shawn Leggett '06
Richard E. Ludwig '53
Jerald D. Maddy '56 CC
Jerry P. McFadden '53 CC, SMC
Gary E. Menchhofer '65 LG JF, SMC, 20
Matthew Moorman '68 CC SD, 15
William F. Needham '68 CC SD, 15
William R. Nester Jr. '47 AC FS, 10
Donald R. Nordstrom '52 CC
David Oberly '06
Nicholas J. Orphan '65 LG GG, SMC, 20
Christopher M. Pfeiffer '06
Donald Nick Panches '06
William G. Quinlan '55, 5
James William Radley '05
Richard C. Rechin '47 15
Michael J. Ryan '58 SD, 10
Nicholas S. Shafor '57 LG GG, SMC
Christopher J. Sibila '88, 5
Clarence L. Smith Jr. '54 CC SD
Robert L. Spencer '58, 5
Scott Buddy Spraggins '87
John W. Strohbach '52 CC SD, 5
Eiki Uchida '06
William Paul Varga '83
Charles L. Wallace '53 CC
Matthew J. Yung '04, SMC

Alpha Sigma Chapter
University of California-Berkeley
Alumni on Record: 797
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$65,757.80

Robert E. Adams '42
Arno M. Affeldt Jr. '45
Justin F. Barber Jr. '45, 5
Russell T. Bigelow '50 CC GG, SMC, 10
Peter M. Byrne '54 SD
Kenneth S. Caldwell '46 CC SD, 10
William G. Corey Jr. '49
Walter M. Crandall IV '01, SMC
Philip A. Crane Jr. '45 CC SD
Harry L. Flederman '47 CC SD, 10
Donald Clark Giles '39 CC LV, 20
Paul A. Gray Jr. '48 SD, 5
Herman P. Hernandez '40 CC, 5
Curtis C. Higgins '55 CC SD
Thomas R. Holmes '52 SD, 15
Parker B. Kemp '49 CC LV
Don E. Kosovac '53, SMC
John R. McConnell '54 CC SD, SMC, 10
Sheldon E. Medall '54 CC
Ronald A. Mutti '49 CC SD, 10
Paul Marston Nauman '78, SMC, 10
Steve Addison Palagyi '84 LG GG, 5
Richard Ralph '53 21 FS
Jeffrey C. Rohwer '91 LG LV, SMC, 10
Jack D. Ryan '53, SMC, 5

Alpha Omicron Chapter
Southwestern University
Alumni on Record: 1,024
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,472.00

Stuart Dale Colburn '88 LG
Emilio George Cruz Jr. '92, SMC
William G. Fair '60 VP LV
Leighton P. Kelly '65, 5
Donald H. McDonald Jr. '59
Richard A. Pinger '65 CC
Steven A. Raben '59 LG GG, SMC, 10
Michael G. Rossman '70
Thomas Allen Singletary '95
Christopher M. Speier '83
Robert Edward Thomas '76, 20
William R. Wiemers '55, 10

Alpha Pi Chapter
Samford University
Alumni on Record: 672
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$1,624.00

Paul J. Albano, Sr. '65
Lee Burton Allen '77, 20

Gerald A. Anderson II '87 CC SD, 5
James W. Braden '57 CC SD, 10
William H. Coles Jr. '53, SMC
Carl Cooper '42
Cecil W. Gayler '37
Walter L. LaGroue '61 CC SD, SMC, 5
Kenneth H. Looney '65 LG
Robert C. McAllister '61 CC, 5
Phil Hudson Neal III '83 CC SD
Adam Parrish Pelz '88 CC
James H. Pesnell '59 CC SD, 5
Paul V. Richter '66 CC SD, 5
Caynor Allen Smith Jr. '78, 5
Alan W. Speaker '72, 10
Roy L. Tate '57 CC
James Timothy Wallace '86, SMC, 15

Alpha Rho Chapter
Ohio State University
Alumni on Record: 816
Percent Who Gave: 5%
Amount They Gave: \$3,613.96

Craig E. Babbert '03
William E. Baker '51
Blaine S. Bierley '57 SD, 10
Brian T. Burger '97
Brian E. Campbell '01
Gregory L. C. Crane '65 15
John M. Cunningham '51 CC SD, 10
William Lee Davis III '05
Brian T. Dittmer '03
Edward M. Dunlap '51 CC SD, 5
Harold H. Elliott '51
George E. Foltz '42, 5
Warren A. Foster '44, 5
Richard L. Furry '58 LG
André Paul Gambino '05
Charles A. Harrington '64
James J. Higbee '61, SMC
Grant Rogers Hussey '06
Derrick L. Kimble '64
Emil J. Kunzi Jr. '47
Scott Wesley Lerdon '89
Brian R. Linville '03
Major Richard J. Luckay '50 CC SD, 15
Jordan Donald Lundberg '05
Anthony William Mayne '95 TC GG, SMC, 5
Kenneth E. McHone '94
Nicholas Aaron McLain '05
Danny T. Monk '03
Daniel Neuenschwander '05
Joseph Michael Reilly '05
Robert E. Ruppel '52, 20
Geoffrey B. Sheeha '04
Maynard W. Slack '54
Theodore E. Sliwa '43
John F. Snyder '03
Charles H. Weisheimer '48 CC SD, SMC, 20
John Hunter Wilson '51
David A. Younger '55, 10
Eric Jon Zarnesky '05

Alpha Sigma Chapter
University of California-Berkeley
Alumni on Record: 797
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$65,757.80

Robert E. Adams '42
Arno M. Affeldt Jr. '45
Justin F. Barber Jr. '45, 5
Russell T. Bigelow '50 CC GG, SMC, 10
Peter M. Byrne '54 SD
Kenneth S. Caldwell '46 CC SD, 10
William G. Corey Jr. '49
Walter M. Crandall IV '01, SMC
Philip A. Crane Jr. '45 CC SD
Harry L. Flederman '47 CC SD, 10
Donald Clark Giles '39 CC LV, 20
Paul A. Gray Jr. '48 SD, 5
Herman P. Hernandez '40 CC, 5
Curtis C. Higgins '55 CC SD
Thomas R. Holmes '52 SD, 15
Parker B. Kemp '49 CC LV
Don E. Kosovac '53, SMC
John R. McConnell '54 CC SD, SMC, 10
Sheldon E. Medall '54 CC
Ronald A. Mutti '49 CC SD, 10
Paul Marston Nauman '78, SMC, 10
Steve Addison Palagyi '84 LG GG, 5
Richard Ralph '53 21 FS
Jeffrey C. Rohwer '91 LG LV, SMC, 10
Jack D. Ryan '53, SMC, 5

Alpha Tau Chapter
University of Utah
Alumni on Record: 1,749
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$3,548.00

William C. Childers '68 CC LV
Stephen R. Covey '50 CC GG, 10
Eric Gunderson '85 15
Fred R. Hales '56, 5
Nick P. LeRoy '90 CC SD, SMC, 10
Stephen Dan Lewis '71 VP LV
Daniel B. Lybbert '63
Ashley Scott Offermann '97 LG LV
David Peterson '03
Frederick J. Sheffield '43 LG GG
Willard David Smith '63, 10
Kenneth W. Sundwall '42
Jack E. Thomas '30 SD, 5

Alpha Upsilon Chapter
New York University
Alumni on Record: 197
Percent Who Gave: 1%

JonPaul Checa '99 LG SD, 5

Alpha Phi Chapter
Iowa State University
Alumni on Record: 1,117
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,979.00

Charles L. Benson '56 SD, 10
H. Dana Bentzinger '74, 10
James R. Black '67 CC SK, 10
Benjamin D. Boden '01 CC SD
Kenneth E. Brooker '39 CC GG, SMC, 5
William M. Byrne '62 CC
Gregory I. Cottingham '55 LG LV, 10
Steven Howard Cox '83 CC GG
Harold E. Gilbert '40
Donald E. Hazen '59 CC
Jay J. Hinkhouse '78 LG SK, 10
Lynn S. Johnson '68
John Patrick Judge '76 LG SD
Clifford A. Mann '67 LG GG, 20
Thomas J. McDonald '60, 10
James L. Melsa '57 LG SK, SMC
Donald Duane Peeler '78 SK, 10
Richard E. Peterson '48 CC 15
Ferrell L. Puckett '42 CC SD, 5
Thomas E. Robinson '49
William Barker Ross '53, 5
Ronald Dean Sheetz '53 15
James Sidles '51 CC SD, SMC
Warren C. Tihart '55
Rudy Lee Van Hemert Sr. '54, 10
James S. Weldon '50 15
Gary A. Wicklund '60 LG LV

Alpha Chi Chapter
Syracuse University
Alumni on Record: 791
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$610.00

John Belluaro '81 CC, SMC
Edward J. Cetina '84 CC, SMC
William K. Danigellis '83 SD, 10
Arthur W. Egan Jr. '68 SD, SMC
Anthony J. Felicitelli '64 SD, SMC, 5
H. Robert Hoy '52 CC SD, 15
Robert E. Ruppel '52, 20
Geoffrey B. Sheeha '04
Maynard W. Slack '54
Theodore E. Sliwa '43
John F. Snyder '03
Charles H. Weisheimer '48 CC SD, SMC, 20
John Hunter Wilson '51
David A. Younger '55, 10
Eric Jon Zarnesky '05

Alpha Psi Chapter
Rutgers University
Alumni on Record: 374
Percent Who Gave: 6%

Geoffrey P. Mazza '95
Harold P. White '30, SMC, 10

Alpha Omega Chapter
Kansas State University
Alumni on Record: 1,264
Percent Who Gave: 11%
Amount They Gave: \$31,849.84

Jared Ballard '01
Mark Banker '06
Mike Barta '03
Ted Bauer '04
Earl M. Beck '55 CC LV, SMC
Robert L. Bertrand '50 CC SK, SMC, 10
Roger W. Biddison '57 CC
Daniel M. Bird '59 VP JF, 10
Chad M. Bowman '04, SMC
Nick Callegari '04
John Carrel '04
John T. Church '61
Craig William Coldiron '79 CC
Craig E. Cole '77, 20
Ryan C. Collett '04
Kevin L. Cooper '05
Terry Mark Cordova '81 LG SK
James J. Cram '40 CC SD, 20
Brandon Paul Damas '03, SMC
Kyle Damas '04
Marc Ronald Davis '07
Dan Richard Dawson '07
Rockey Dale Dvorak '85 LG
Bryan Eichenberg '04
Travis Edward Engels '07
Jeffrey S. Falke '04
Jay M. Farrar '50
Steven P. Gorup '03
John J. Haake '04
Steven Stewart Heck '88 21 SK, SMC, 5
R. James Henderson '57 LG SD, SMC, 10
David B. Hinderlitter '59, 10
Damon T. Hinerger '90 CC
Alex Houlton '04
Jacob D. Houston '05
John C. Hume '50 15
Ralph D. Johnson '54, 5
Lance Allen Jones '06
Eugene K. Keating '50 VP GG, 20
Ted E. Kelley '62
Justin M. Killingsworth '05
Bradley A. King '05

Kevin Gregg Knaus '82 AC SK, 10
Kurt Walter Kolbeck '84 21 SK
Todd Kolich '03
Anthony Stephen Lask '82 CC SD, 10
Robert D. Lawson '04
Robert R. Lind '49 CC 15
North R. McArthur '71, 5
James Richard McAtee '88 LG LV
Harvey McCarter '52 TC GG
Ryan J. McKenny '03
John L. McKenzie '35 CC SD, 10
Nolan G. McKenzie '38 SK, SMC
Troy Greyson Miller '85 LG SK, 5
Jarod David Nance '04, SMC
Josh Nemechek '04
Kerry M. O'Neal '81 LG SK, 5
John Quinn '04
Conrad E. Reichart '05
Michael W. Riley '84 LG SK, SMC, 15
Mario Salazar '04
Richard J. Seitz '39 CC SD, 10
Allan Keith Silverwood '77 AC GG, 5
Gregory Wayne Skaggs '88 CC SD, SMC, 10
Don E. Thomas '48 SD, SMC
Greg Weisz '06
David Lee White '79 CC SD, 10
Derek Wayne White '04
Terry W. White '71 LG SK, 5

Beta Alpha Chapter
Pennsylvania State University
Alumni on Record: 1,045
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$42,991.00

Samuel P. Black III '63 21 1868
Carl J. Bruckner Jr. '49, 10
Fredrick Dalena '81
H. James Eaton '45 CC SD, 10
Philip A. Hartley '35 15
Peter G. Hoffman '61, 10
Wayne R. Huey Jr. '64 CC SD, 10
Richard M. Hufnagel '56 CC SD, SMC, 5
John A. Leone '53 LG SK
Edward M. Mazze '60 CC LV, 10
John R. Nason '57 CC, 10
Jack D. Neilson '46 LG SK
Arthur L. Simmers Jr. '42 CC 15
John A. Valentine '45 CC
Eric Reuben Weinbrom '81
James Robert Zanghi '85

Beta Beta Chapter
University of Washington
Alumni on Record: 703
Percent Who Gave: 10%
Amount They Gave: \$13,516.68

Gary J. Ausman '57 CC SD, SMC, 20
Lance Baird '04
Alexander D. Bash '05
Thomas O. Bash '05
Matthew A. Bernardy '05
Christopher James Boley '98
Robert H. Briggs '59, 5
Ralph L. Byron '56 VP LV, 20
Paul M. Campbell '04
Leslie M. Coughran '97 CC, 5
Brantley P. Davis '48 15
Daniel George Dennis '04
Tyler Joseph Dockins '05
Timothy John Donovan '82 CC SD, SMC, 5
Jason A. Eckerman '04
Jonathan English '06
Wilbur J. Fix '48 VP
Matthew Germer '04
James P. Hamilton '57 CC, SMC
Chris R. Herndon '05
David Michael Hogan '04
Diamond J. Isham '05
Dennis M. Isham '69 LG GG, SMC, 5
Barry Jones '06
Keith Jones '99 CC
Yoshito Kosal '05
Bharath Kumandan '04
Eric W. Kwan '98 LC, SMC
Brian Ray Mann '91 LG GG, 5
Jeffrey A. Mason '05
Irvine F. Matson '48 LG SK, 15
Patrick Bunio McAdams '05
Brendan James McAuliffe '05
William E. Meessen '05
Eric Charles Meull '06
Dan Miller '92 LG GG, 10
Jerry D. Milligan '48 CC SD, 5
Brett D. Neilson '03, SMC, 5
Dave Allen Nostrand '80 LC SD, 5
Nate A. O'Connor '97 CC
Mitchell Jonathan Olsen '05
Ronald C. Pare '60 LC LV, 20
Zach Phillips '05
Thomas C. Rasmussen '54 SD, 20
Paul T. Ridenour '04
Ryan Roberts '04
Duncan Clair Robinson '05, SMC
Scott M. Robinson '05
Alan R. Ross '59 VP LV, SMC, 5
Oscar C. Sandberg Jr. '49 LG 1868, SMC
Eric Joseph Sather '05
Jon Schubart '04
Richard R. Schwabe '66, 5
Nathan Smitha '05
Christopher M. Spurlock '05
Garrett Studhalter '04

Ryan Suh '05
George W. Tonkin '49, 5
Eric W. Tung '04
Charles Michael Ward '64 SD
Gregory T. Warren '05, SMC
Collin C. Williams '05
Stuart Young '04

Beta Gamma Chapter
University of Kansas
Alumni on Record: 986
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,939.00

Brian K. Bertelsen '02
Joseph R. Brown '50 LG SK, SMC, 5
Forrest R. Browne III '84 CC SD, 5
Bruce A. Burns '59, SMC, 10
William Y. Chalfant '47 SD, 20
Gary M. Dike '59, SMC, 10
Richard M. Hammond '53, 10
Bruce H. Johnson '80
Jere D. Kimmel '48 CC SD
Timothy John McNary '85 CC SD
Richard Peil '59 CC SD, 10
Scott Russell Reinecke '89
Scott Alan Russell '85 VP LV, SMC, 5
Wilbur William Schmidt '50 CC SD, 5
James G. Stinson '49 CC SD
David Edward Welsh '84, 5
Michael John Welsh '83 CC SD
E. James Wilson '54 LC LV, SMC, 20
Walter H. Wulf Jr. '64 SD, SMC, 20

Beta Delta Chapter
University of New Mexico
Alumni on Record: 1,056
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,779.00

John W. Anderson '55 CC SD, SMC, 5
Robert L. Barber '65 CC SD, 5
Robert T. Bear '48
Kevin Dale Camp '87 CC
James L. Chambers '65 CC SD, 10
Justin Crosby '01, SMC
Frederick J. Disque '50, 20
Charles B. Dowaliby '55 CC
Jerald J. Friedman '42 CC
Neil D. Frumkin '57 SD, SMC, 15
Rev. Frank H. Grubbs '47 CC SD, SMC, 10
S. P. Johnson III '51 LC LV
Theodore H. Pate Jr. '48 SD, 15
Tony W. Shaw '59, SMC
Robert J. Stamm '39 CC SD, SMC
R. Doug Tingley '52 SD, 10
James D. Torres '59
Richard W. Waggoner '51 CC
David P. Williams '66 CC SD, SMC, 10

Beta Epsilon Chapter
Western Reserve University
Alumni on Record: 76
Percent Who Gave: 3%

G. Ronald Dobler '55, SMC, 10
Richard E. Schneider '49 CC SD, SMC, 15

Beta Zeta Chapter
Southern Methodist University
Alumni on Record: 1,169
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$12,844.00

John W. Coyle Jr. '50, 10
John Laurence Dozier Jr. '91
John Laurence Dozier '91 21 JF, 5
Jamie Dewar Ferguson '80 CC SD, 10
William L. Green '66 CC SD, 10
Donald C. Hardin '52 SD, 15
Ben Lewis Jones '60 CC SD, SMC
Joe C. LaFoy '60 CC LV, 15
James L. Morgan '48, 10
F. Pierce Noble IV '62 CC SD, 15
Richard L. Pool '61 CC, 5
Mark A. Robertson '82 21 SK, 15
Matthew W. Seinsheimer '85 CC
Thomas G. Snipes '47
Gregory Marlin Stover '80 LC LV
George K. Taylor '60 CC SD
John R. Weber '95 LG GG, 5
Charles Gregory Woodliff '79
Wilton B. Wright '55, 10

Beta Eta Chapter
University of Illinois
Alumni on Record: 1,416
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$39,830.00

Victor F. Balasi '75 CC, SMC, 5
Charles A. Bowsher '50 LG SK, SMC, 5
Scott John Brandt '81, 10
Clifford R. Buys '41, 5
Mike W. Cashman '05, SMC
Richard Austin Curry '52, 5
Marvin D. Dennis '56 AC 1868, SMC, 20
Kenneth M. DiFrancesca '78 CC
Charles A. Elliott '53 CC
Daniel Joseph Foreman '77
Thomas W. George '78 CC, SMC, 5
James L. Goble '48 VP SD, 5
John H. Gray '54
Ronald E. Griesheimer '55 CC

Karl Gustafson '77 CC LV, SMC
Terry Michael Hackett '85
Thomas J. Handler Esq. '74 21 1868, 5
Kristian B. Hansen '79
John A. Herbolsheimer '50 CC SD, 10
John H. Herder '48 VP SD
James E. Jastrzebski '67 LG SD, SMC
James E. Kelly Jr. '60, SMC
James E. LeGrand '67 LC LV, 5
Norman M. Lucas '50 CC, 5
James T. Mansfield '61
Steven A. Marderosian '88
Kenneth F. Miles '50 CC
Kenneth E. Miller '58
C. Ron Musick '62, 10
Robert John Noelle '76 21 SK, 5
Christopher Jay Rogers '85
Timothy J. Schwartz '71
Jay A. Severance '55 CC
Charles G. Spradling Jr. '63 VP SD
Michael T. Tokarz '68 LG GG, SMC
John C. Turner '52, SMC, 5
Robert J. Tushaus '59 CC
Christopher W. Walwoord '86

Beta Theta Chapter
Cornell University
Alumni on Record: 1,070
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$2,105.00

Alan I. Becker '65, 5
Paul Anton Faber '82
James T. Heegenbarth '56 CC SD, SMC, 20
Duane T. Heineman '54, 10
Thomas G. Helfrich '62
Charles Horvath Jr. '78
John C. Latzer '57 CC LV, 10
John J. Mangan '61 LG GG, 20
Ralph A. Olivier '72 CC
Mark Damon Podgainsky '85
William E. Robinett '66, 10
Marc Adam Rubenstein '83 CC
Keith D. Ward '71, 5

Beta Iota Chapter
Beloit College
Alumni on Record: 205
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Don G. Ceithaml '57 CC
Donn M. Ebert '55, 20
Mark G. Sanders '52

Beta Kappa Chapter
Emory University
Alumni on Record: 1,241
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$4,717.00

John A. Bowers Jr. '73 CC, 5
Robert G. Certain '67 CC SD, 5
Richard B. Colditz '57 CC, SMC, 5
Gerald W. Crane '57 CC SD, SMC, 5
Mark C. Hermann '79 LC
William R. Laing '47 LC LV, 10
Jerry A. Maddox '55 VP SD
U. Clyde Marquis '46 CC, SMC
Roger Martin McGirt Jr. '56 CC
Lewis W. Norris '62, 5
Robert T. Ryan Jr. '72
John C. Sewell '61 CC
Richard C. Shand '49 CC SD, 10
Homer E. Smith Jr. '53 LG GG, 15
James O. Smith '56 LG SK, 15
Noel L. Smith '60
Kenneth H. Thomas Jr. '65 LC LV, SMC, 10
J. Pitt Tomlinson III '54 SD, SMC, 10
Alfred H. Underwood Jr. '51 CC SD, 20
Raleigh Hunter Watson '55

Beta Lambda Chapter
Washington University
Alumni on Record: 156
Percent Who Gave: 5%
Amount They Gave: \$470.00

Ronald E. Cook '56 SD, 20
Frank E. Gilk '47, SMC
Charles H. Jones '55
Frank L. Jurotch '60
Henry W. Kunce '43
Ernest H. Picker '48 SD, 10
George L. Trigg '42 CC SD, 10
Edwin C. Wind Jr. '43

Beta Mu Chapter
University of Texas
Alumni on Record: 1,897
Percent Who Gave: 0%
Amount They Gave: \$1,408.00

Warren C. Bair '44 LC SD, 5
Sydney Meade Bauer '78, SMC
Daniel A. Chester '49 CC SD
Lon Keith Griffith '66
William H. Landry '66 CC SD
Arnold E. Luetge '53 LC LV, 15
John H. Nabors Jr. '60
Verne D. Phillips '46 VP LV, 10
James H. Scruggs Jr. '40

The Junior Founders Society

The Junior Founders Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$25,000 to \$49,999.



Jerry W. Askew, Tau '73
Alpha Nu Building Company
Daniel M. Bird, Alpha Omega '59
Roger E. Brown, Alpha Xi '58
Richard W. Bussen, Jr., Alpha Nu '56
Joseph Caruso, Zeta Sigma '70
William J. Cone, Eta '55
John Laurence Dozier, Beta Zeta '91
Ross L. Edwards, Psi '30
Fred W. Fangmann, Alpha Nu '60
Robert F. Hagans, Alpha Omega '48
Willard R. Hoel, Gamma Sigma '58
Thomas E. Husselman, Delta Gamma '49
Robert G. Imrie, Beta Beta '40
C. Richard Jackson, Epsilon Sigma '63
Hjalma E. Johnson, Alpha Eta '58
Carroll L. Johnson, Alpha Phi '31
Harry F. Kirkpatrick, Alpha Kappa '27
William A. Kruger, Alpha Kappa '56
T. E. Maxwell, Gamma Psi '50
Glenn M. McCaslin, Alpha Nu '47
Phillip L. McLeod, Theta Xi '80
Gary E. Menchhofer, Alpha Xi '65
F. Anderson Morse, Gamma '76
Joseph Leroy Ott, Theta '76
Scott D. Pipo, Epsilon '72
Thomas E. Rast, Gamma Alpha '42
Robert A. Reddin, Epsilon Sigma '71
Lee H. Slater, Beta Chi '25
A. Frank Smith, Alpha Eta '66
Benjamin F. Stradley, Alpha Nu '21
Thomas C. Tillar Jr., Epsilon '71
Thomas J. Turner, Epsilon Gamma '67
L. Jack Van Fossen, Alpha Xi '56
Bruce A. Wolfson, Beta Pi '71
Gerald J. Yachabach, Alpha Eta '57

Beta Nu Chapter
Oregon State University
Alumni on Record: 756
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,750.00

Edward A. Cope '52 CC
Fred N. Gaeden '66, 10
Richard W. Halsten '61, 5
Harley S. Keicher '53, 10
K. Guy Lent III '67 LC SD, 10
Michael E. McGahan '58 SD, 5
Robert Harold Mitchell '63 CC SD, 5
Ray L. Rider '59 LC SD, 15
Robert O. Shrum '62 VP LV
Robert Eugene Stevens '49 CC, 5
Fredrick A. Weber Jr. '60
Thomas Alan Wolfe '78 LG SD

Beta Xi Chapter
University of Wisconsin
Alumni on Record: 389
Percent Who Gave: 2%

James E. Hard '51, 5
David P. Lincoln '05
John B. Snell '55 SD, 10
Peter F. Vilter '54
Robert T. Wargolet III '05

Beta Omicron Chapter
University of Oklahoma
Alumni on Record: 1,287
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$5,212.57

Wayne R. Adams '47 CC SD, 10
Charles E. Beil '55 CC
Matt P. Bucy '51 VP LV
Mark A. Buntz '73

Jay R. Burns '54
Ryan Busking '00, SMC
Phillips K. Campbell '29, SMC, 10
Gregory Allen Clarkon '84 LC SD, 10
Anthony C. DeBellis Jr. '65 CC SD, SMC
Paul C. Duncan Jr. '59 CC
Charles R. Fellers '95 CC SD, SMC, 5
William F. Harrah '49 SD
Jeffrey N. Hawthorn '95 CC
Jerry A. Hedrick '88 LC
Bryce Anthony Hill '79 CC, SMC
Roger M. Long '56, 10
Brian Herod McCreary '93 LC SD, SMC, 5
Donald J. Rajoppi '65, SMC
Lenton D. Roller '47
Benton D. Ryan '92 CC
Timothy Thomas Sheehan '88
Donald William Struve '70 LG SK, 10
Thomas Skipper Wall '56 CC SD, 20
Rudy J. White '49 SD
Daniel John Wilson '92 CC, SMC, 5
William Leonard Wolf III '98
Jim W. Wolford '71, 5
Jeffrey A. Wynn '65 CC

Beta Pi Chapter
University of Pennsylvania
Alumni on Record: 972
Percent Who Gave: 5%
Amount They Gave: \$22,908.70

John C. Allen IV '51 SD
Nick R. Bos '02 CC
Peter Ryan Bradt '05
Carl E. Breyer Jr. '58 CC
William A. Brown '62, SMC
Joel L. Catania '71 LG GG
Morton A. Cohen '65
J. Richard DeVan '51
David E. Edman '73 LG LV
John C. Eldred '63 CC, SMC

The Sabre & Key Society

The Sabre & Key Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$10,000 to \$24,999.



R. Russell Alexander, Eta Rho '78
Alpha Nu Alumni Association
D. Mark Anderson, Nu '76
Arkoma Region
Michael C. Barrett, Epsilon Omicron '64
Richard Craig Bauerle, Alpha Phi '79
C. Carr Beebe, Delta Kappa '49
Robert L. Bertrand, Alpha Omega '50
James R. Black, Alpha Phi '67
Richard L. Blatt, Beta Eta '59
Arthur S. Bowes, Beta Phi '22
Charles A. Bowsher, Beta Eta '50
Joseph R. Brown, Beta Gamma '50
Joseph Caruso, Zeta Sigma '70
Ms. Susan G. Chaikin, Friend
John D. Chandler Sr., Tau '44
Francis Hall Chaney II, Epsilon '76
Roy Randolph Charles, Gamma '28
Wilbert E. Chope, Alpha Rho '42
Thad Cochran, Gamma Iota '56
Ryan B. Cooper, Gamma Xi '96
Terry Mark Cordova, Alpha Omega '81
Robert N. Cox, Epsilon Iota '64
Henry A. Cozzens Jr., Alpha Psi '13
Larry Crabb, Alpha Phi '67
Charles L. Curtis, Alpha Nu '65
Mrs. Ann O. Daniels, Friend
Michael A. Denison, Theta Kappa '77
George Denton, Alpha Nu '42
William H. Dial, Alpha Eta '27
Stephen Allen Dickens, Theta Upsilon '86
David E. Dixon, Upsilon '73
Charles R. Drake, Alpha Phi '67
Daniel Keith Druzanich, Gamma Xi '81
Michael D. Duncan, Gamma Delta '66
Robert S. Easley, Epsilon Lambda '59
Ivor J. Evans, Alpha Omega '61
Ronald H. Fanning, Delta Gamma '55
John H. Ferguson, Alpha Omega '63
David Hays Graham, Epsilon Sigma '69
Allen William Groves, Delta Upsilon '79
Deane C. Gunderson, Alpha Phi '48
Patrick W. Halloran III, Delta Chi '62
George E. Haverkamp, Alpha Phi '37
Steven S. Heck, Alpha Omega '88
Jerome H. Herman, Beta Pi '72
Mrs. Alice Hinig, Friend
Jay J. Hinkhouse, Alpha Phi '78
Paul F. Hoff, Gamma Omicron '47
Charles Holliday, Jr., Zeta '67
Mark H. Hulings, Alpha Omega '42
Trent L. James, Alpha Gamma '60
James T. Johnson, Alpha Epsilon '43
Keith Joseph Ketchman, Alpha Eta '74
Kevin Gregg Knaus, Alpha Omega '82
Kurt Walter Kolbeck, Alpha Omega '84
William H. Kucheman, Epsilon '71
W. Brent Kyte, Alpha Nu '57
John A. Leone, Beta Alpha '53
Charles G. L'Homme, Delta Lambda '01
D. Marc Lobaugh, Gamma Delta '91

James S. Long Jr., Delta Sigma '72
Stanley F. Love, Delta Iota '51
John J. Lux, Theta '53
William W. Lynch, Delta Alpha '47
Steven Charles Mathy, Beta Phi '79
Irvin F. Matson, Beta Beta '48
Henry B. McBride, Jr., Zeta '42
Nolan G. McKenzie, Alpha Omega '38
Richard A. McKinney, Eta Epsilon '71
James L. Melsa, Alpha Phi '57
Troy Greyson Miller, Alpha Omega '85
Todd W. Mudd, Alpha Nu '81
Jack D. Neilson, Beta Alpha '46
Damon Nelson, Epsilon Tau '83
Gurvis B. Nichols, Iota Omega '98
Robert J. Noelke, Beta Eta '76
Kerry M. O'Neal, Alpha Omega '81
Raymond L. Orians, Delta Zeta '66
Gregg J. Ormond, Beta Pi '74
Allen Maxwell Paget, Gamma Lambda '38
W. Hamilton Parks II, Zeta '42
David B. Patee, Alpha Phi '70
Donald Duane Peeler, Alpha Phi '78
Robert E. Pulford, Alpha Omega '58
Robert L. Rain, Beta Phi '52
Jerome V. Reel, Eta '57
Quentin L. Richard, Gamma Beta '29
Kenneth R. Riley, Alpha Omega '56
Michael W. Riley, Alpha Omega '84
George H. Roach Jr., Delta Kappa '57
Mark A. Robertson, Beta Zeta '82
Gary A. Sallquist, Delta Chi '57
David B. Sayle, Zeta Beta '69
Phillip P. Scaglia, Alpha Nu '84
Steven M. Schumburg, Theta Zeta '87
Scott Louis Seidel, Iota Beta '93
Arthur Serfling, Gamma Rho '41
James Patrick Sheely, Gamma Delta '76
Howard K. Sherwood, Alpha Omega '53
Roger M. Sherwood, Alpha Omega '55
Robert E. Shoemaker, Delta Xi '69
John M. Silberstein, Theta Psi '85
Merlin A. Simons, Gamma Omicron '55
Samuel K. Skinner, Beta Eta '57
Don W. Smith, Epsilon Omega '95
James O. Smith, Beta Kappa '56
John K. Sosnowy, Epsilon Gamma '61
Thomas P. Stauf, Alpha Nu '55
Donald William Struve, Beta Omicron '70
Joseph F. Thomas, Beta Sigma '34
Toledo Alumni Association
Joseph J. Turner Jr., Eta Alpha '70
John L. Walker, Alpha Nu '65
Hugh E. Wall, Alpha Gamma '82
Gary E. Welch, Epsilon Gamma '59
Kristopher M. White, Iota Omega '02
John Michael Williams, Gamma Chi '68
Mrs. Thomas L. Williams, Friend
William R. Wilson, Epsilon Lambda '65
Charles J. Wyly Jr., Gamma Psi '53

Andrew Scott Gold '85 LG SD
Jerome B. Goldberg '74, 10
Mitchell D. Goldsmith '72 LG SD
Matthew J. Greenberger '97, SMC
Colin P. Hart '75
Jerome H. Herman '72 LG SK, SMC; 15
Joseph C. Hess III '48 CC LV
B. W. Hirsig '47, SMC
Chawner Hurd '80 LC SD, 15
Marvin Edward Kahn '54, 10
Jeffrey Albert Kaufman '80 CC SD
Edward L. Laquer '46, 10
Stephen R. Leventhal '67 LC
Joel B. Levine '70 LG LV, SMC
Joseph Livezey '56 SD, SMC, 10
Harvey A. Mackler '72 VP LV, 5
Mark A. Mancini '69 LG LV
Adam L. Michaels '97 CC SD, SMC; 5
Albert E. Miller III '49, 10
Richard P. Myers '69 LG LV
Gregg J. Ormond '74 LG SK, SMC; 5
Mark J. Perna '68 LG LV, 5
Jeremy Rosenman '05, SMC
Edward G. Schmid '47 CC SD
Richard M. Schorr '72 LC LV, 5
Donald R. Schreiber '47 LC LV, 10
Stuart H. Siegel '66, 10
Michael Simone '03
Richard L. Sussman '69 LG GG, SMC, 10
Lee O. Weiner '77 CC SD
John F. Wettig III '49
Todd J. Wieseneck '72 CC SD, 10
Bruce A. Wolfson '71 AC, JF, SMC, 10
Paul F. Zaentz '69 LG LV

Beta Sigma Chapter
Carnegie Mellon University
Alumni on Record: 920
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,655.00

John L. Bigley '47 SD, SMC, 10
Clifton P. Boutelle '33
Roderick A. Dibble '58 SD, 15
Thomas P. Fidance '48 SD, 10
Ronald D. Flach '60, 10
David Scott Goldman '83
Charles A. Gough '52 CC SD
Robert W. Homann '49 LC LV, 15
Harry E. Hoover Jr. '54 LC
James K. Jubbinski '60
David J. Kratovil '55, 5
Henry V. Krokosky Jr. '65, SMC, 5
Frank L. Lempert '48 CC LV, 10
William Gordon Logan Jr. '65 SD
Louis C. Marquet '55 CC, SMC, 5
Robert H. Meyn '60 SD, 5
James E. Plymmer '74
James R. Puder '74 CC
Joseph F. Thomas '34 LG SK, SMC, 10
Perry Zidow '72

Beta Tau Chapter
University of Michigan
Alumni on Record: 479
Percent Who Gave: 15%
Amount They Gave: \$4,931.00

Jonathan C. Acker '03
Anthony Addressi '03
Jared M. Averbuch '04, SMC
Bryce Bach '03
Josh Tyler Barney '05
Ronald L. Barson '68, SMC; 5
Richard D. Bastien '03
Sean J. Boes '04
Simon Bogdanowicz '03
Anthony Bratton '03
Matthew C. Cannon '04
Mauricio E. Cardenal '93 CC SD
Adam J. Compain '04
Rob Conti '03
David R. Cook '68 CC, SMC; 5
David Anthony Cushman '03
Benjamin Segall Davis '05
David J. Ehredt '97, 5
Jeffrey Robert Ermak '05
Tyler N. Flood '04
Andrew D. Foley '04
Christopher M. Foley '04
Andrew M. Frohlich '03
Martin B. Gandelman '04
Matthew S. Ghaman '04
Jordan W. Harris '05
David Hayes '04
Calvin Ryan Helfenstine '05
Sayem Islam '04
Benjamin Charles Kalayjian '05
James R. Kanary II '95 LC LV
David W. Kiehl '68 VP GG
David T. Koren '05
Jonathan Krasnov '03
Sean X. Li '04
Michael Lipsitz '04
Harrison Saul Liss '05
Michael Scott Lovelace '94, SMC, 10
Che Martinez '03
Gervis A. Menzies Jr. '06
Neal R. Mugve '04 CC
Rohit Narayan '03
Taylor Nichols '03
Daniel Atchison Nye III '04, SMC
Joseph J. O'Hara '06
Donovan Shane O'Neill '05

Burke E. Raine '98, SMC; 5
Evan Reinstein '07
Robert N. Rutkoff '04
Matthew P. Schopfer '03
Blake S. Searight '04
Jarrett Slavin '03
Alex Smith '03
Michael D. Susalla '04
Robert P. Ungar '04
Brandon R. Van Heyde '05
Andrew Van Summeren '03
Jonathan I. Weiss '05
Michael Wynne '04
David Klein Zussman '05

Beta Upsilon Chapter
University of Colorado
Alumni on Record: 1,218
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$4,360.00

Clinton A. Alston '62 CC SD, 10
James M. Copenhaver '48, SMC
Guy B. Cresap '56 SD, SMC, 10
Christopher R. Hanson '66 LC SD
Thomas A. Henry Jr. '57 CC, SMC; 5
Robert P. Horen '62
Michael Patrick Hurst '89 LC, SMC
Keith Dale Meakins '51 TC LV
Phillip L. Pankey '51 TC SD, SMC
Nicholas Phillip Piermarin '07
John D. Sheaffer '47 CC SD, 5
Richard M. Tolson '52 SD, 10
John J. Troiano '88 LG SD

Beta Phi Chapter
Purdue University
Alumni on Record: 1,642
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,574.00

Donald James Anderson '68 CC LV, 5
James Wendell Barr, Jr. '63 SD, 10
Joe A. Baxter '65, 10
James L. Biek '53 CC SD, SMC, 10
Geoffrey C. Boling '67 SD, 5
Harry G. Chase '56 CC
Keith W. Fitch '58
Paul E. Geiser '42 SD, 20
Richard Glenn '46
Gerald E. Grant '50 SD, 10
John W. Gray III '58, 5
Timothy Brian Groves '77 CC SD, SMC
Gregory Alan Guren '80
G. Todd Hardy '68, SMC
Richard A. Justice '58 SD, SMC; 5
Rex A. Martin '70, 5
James C. Massey '43
Glenn E. Omholt '48, 10
Donald J. Orr '58
Robert L. Rain '52 LG SK, SMC
James A. Richman '55
Robert K. Rosler '62 CC
William A. Samuelson '70 SD
James Edward Shaw II '81
Robert Jess Shusta '79
Michael Ray Sutton '79
Fredric C. Westendorf '58 CC SD, 10
Charles R. Woodward '50, 5

Beta Chi Chapter
University of Minnesota
Alumni on Record: 301
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,625.00

Daniel L. Campion '96
Alex T. Hoshet '91 LG GG, 5
Christopher E. Lyche '91 LC SD, 5
Michael Joseph Sherman '86
David Lyle Teal '87 CC SD, SMC, 10
James Alan Yolch '93 CC

Gamma Alpha Chapter
University of Alabama
Alumni on Record: 1,321
Percent Who Gave: 4%
Amount They Gave: \$5,282.00

Forrest S. Adair '05
Ben Babcock '05
William A. Baggett '05
Harvey Bally '65
Milton O. Booth, II '03
Briggs Brandenburg '06
Robert S. Brooks Jr. '04, SMC
Herbert G. Carnathan '49 CC SD, 10
Ryan Chandler '06
Clay Matthew Cochran '05
David Cochran '05
Ernest Coward '54, 5
K. Wade Dickert '06
Robert L. Hales '53, 5
George D. Harb '03
Samuel J. Harris '04
Todd David Harris '86, 5
William L. Hembree '46
Jacob A. Hoffman '03
Donald L. Ingalls '73 CC
Joseph P. Kern '04
Turner S. Kimbrough '05
Samuel Douglas King '70 CC SD, 10

continued on page 56

The Garnet & Gold Society

The Garnet & Gold Society is composed of brothers and friends whose cumulative lifetime gifts total \$5,000 to \$9,999.



Thomas H. Abraham, Beta Eta '68
 Christopher M. Adams, Alpha Gamma '91
 James C. Addy, Delta Nu '65
 Michael E. Aldredge, Epsilon Kappa '60
 Samuel F. Altiero, Eta Beta '74
 C. Ross Anderson, Alpha Tau '57
 Clinton D. Anderson, Gamma Alpha '48
 Darrow H. Ankrum, Epsilon Rho '61
 William R. Atkinson, Theta '58
 ATS Telephone & Data
 Willard Kent Baker, Epsilon Mu '58
 Leonard F. Ball, Beta Omicron '58
 Michael Paul Bauerle, Alpha Phi '83
 Russell T. Bigelow, Alpha Sigma '50
 Lou Bottino, Zeta Pi '71
 Warren R. Bower, Alpha Phi '41
 Steven D. Broderick, Zeta Iota '95
 Kenneth E. Brooker, Alpha Phi '39
 Boyd E. Burnison, Alpha Phi '54
 Charles R. Burton, Omega '41
 H. King Buttermore III, Sigma '63
 Craig R. Campbell, Alpha Nu '81
 R. Don Cash, Epsilon Gamma '62
 Joel L. Catania, Beta Pi '71
 Christopher D. Catlin, Gamma Xi '76
 Wilhelm Worth Charitable Foundation
 Rick E. Charlton III, Upsilon '61
 Kerry J. Chauvin, Alpha Gamma '65
 William C. Clark III, Gamma Psi '72
 Harold H. Cleaveland Jr., Alpha Eta '43
 Dennis R. Cleeter, Alpha Xi '65
 Keith J. Cockerham, Alpha Phi '74
 Daniel W. Corah, Epsilon Theta '83
 CornellPike Educational Foundation
 Steven R. Covey, Alpha Tau '50
 Frank D. (Buddy) Cox, Gamma Psi '53
 Steven Howard Cox, Alpha Phi '83
 Harold E. Crye, Delta Theta '05
 John R. Davidson, Delta Beta '43
 Robert Allen de Rojas, Iota Upsilon '93
 Doak Peter Doolittle, Alpha Phi '71
 Charles L. Dow, Gamma Alpha '64
 I Douglas Dunipace, Gamma Delta '58
 William C. Dunning, Delta Alpha '52
 David H. Dyson, Upsilon '72
 Epsilon Epsilon Foundation
 Larry W. Eby, Epsilon Iota '88
 Ernest H. Ern, Delta Iota '60
 Andrew J. Falatok, Eta Alpha '74
 J. Scott Farrin, Zeta '63
 John D. Fitzgerald, Jr., Sigma '63
 Joe T. Ford, Alpha Zeta '57
 Walter C. Frank, Delta Gamma '56
 William N. Frazier II, Zeta '59
 Phillip A. Garnett, Epsilon Lambda '73
 William Edward Garnett, Epsilon Lambda '76
 Tyrus C. Gibbs, Gamma Iota '46
 Phillip E. Goodman, Alpha Nu '45
 Hardy M. Graham, Gamma Iota '30
 Hardy P. Graham, Gamma Iota '61
 George Griffiths III, Alpha Phi '59
 F. David Haas, Beta '77
 Robert Allen Hacker, Theta Xi '78
 Franklin R. Hagerman, Beta Kappa '23
 Benjamin W. Hale Jr., Delta Iota '65
 Robert L. Hanlin, Alpha Delta '54

William A. Hanser, Alpha Phi '69
 Robert E. Hardaway Jr., Alpha Omicron '10
 William Andrew Harrahill, Delta Chi '91
 Burton H. Harres Jr., Epsilon Iota '71
 Roy S. Harvey, Alpha Omega '42
 John M. Hasek, Alpha Phi '40
 Jay T. Hasler, Gamma Pi '94
 Patrick F. Haynes, Delta Theta '81
 Bobby W. Heard, Gamma Upsilon '46
 Ronald F. Hedglin, Gamma Nu '62
 Aaron W. Hendry, Alpha Delta '54
 Albert D. Hollingsworth Jr., Delta Zeta '61
 John E. Horne, Gamma Alpha '33
 Jack E. Horrell, Delta Gamma '70
 Alex T. Hoseth, Beta Chi '91
 Dennis M. Isham, Beta Beta '59
 Paul Dennis Jackson, Alpha Omega '87
 Giocondo F. Jacuzzi, Alpha Sigma '41
 Paul R. Jaeck Jr., Delta Psi '52
 Fredrick R. Jenkins Jr., Beta Mu '54
 David L. Jolly Jr., Theta '42
 Eugene K. Keating, Alpha Omega '50
 Charles D. Kennedy, Beta Gamma '42
 David W. Kiehl, Beta Tau '68
 Michael R. Klisares, Alpha Phi '74
 Nat & Martha Knaster Charitable Foundation
 Michael J. Korman, Alpha Nu '89
 Robert E. Krumwiede, Gamma Rho '47
 Paul J. Kuckelman, Alpha Omega '46
 Trey LaBella, Zeta Beta '94
 Alfred A. Laguardia, Beta Delta '47
 Joseph C. LaPine, Alpha Tau '74
 David Campbell Larson, Alpha Phi '76
 John L. Layton, Alpha Eta '51
 Francis M. Linderman Jr., Delta Kappa '54
 Charles R. Long, Sigma '46
 John J. Mangan, Beta Theta '61
 Clifford A. Mann, Alpha Phi '67
 Brian R. Mann, Beta Beta '91
 William Staley Mason, Eta Omega '77
 Anthony William Mayne, Alpha Rho '95
 Virgil R. McBroom, Beta Eta '25
 Harvey McCarter, Alpha Omega '52
 Shawn Stacey McCray, Alpha Nu '82
 Daniel F. McGehee, Zeta '63
 Mrs. Mona R. McKissack, Friend
 William M. McKissack, Gamma Alpha '24
 Leslie A. McLean II, Alpha Eta '59
 Dalton L. McMichael Jr., Alpha Epsilon '67
 John F. McNair III, Beta '44
 Michael F. Miley, Zeta Omega '69
 Geoffrey W. Miller, Delta Psi '76
 Vance Miller, Gamma Delta '66
 Douglas E. Miller, Gamma Lambda '70
 Dan Miller, Beta Beta '92
 Wickliffe B. Moore, Omega '21
 David M. Mothena, Epsilon '75
 Lynn Thomas Mulherin, Theta Lambda '78
 John Trussell Murdock, Gamma Alpha '82
 Arthur R. Nash Jr., Epsilon Psi '68
 Damon Nelson, Epsilon Tau '83
 Kevin Roy Nelson, Alpha Omega '81
 Daniel John Nemmers, Alpha Phi '75
 Nicholas J. Orphan, Alpha Xi '65
 Max B. Ostner, Jr., Alpha Iota '62
 James V. Otto, Alpha Omega '43

Vince Owens, Gamma Epsilon '79
 Steve Addison Palagyi, Alpha Sigma '84
 Francis J. Pallischek, Alpha Phi '38
 Jenks C. Parker, Delta Epsilon '59
 William Clay Parrish Jr., Alpha '77
 Joseph A. Pavelka Jr., Gamma Beta '34
 Ronald Lee Peeler, Alpha Phi '80
 Gary Dean Penisten, Delta Chi '52
 Glenn F. Perry, Beta Sigma '37
 Gary V. Petersen, Gamma Epsilon '62
 Charles D. Platt, Delta Chi '52
 Pierre Espil Prouty, Theta Lambda '77
 Steven A. Raban, Alpha Omicron '59
 Rodney J. Ragan, Alpha Phi '72
 Jerome V. Reel Jr., Eta '57
 Donald W. Reynolds, Alpha Nu '25
 Howard M. Rogers, Gamma Omega '59
 Jeffery Scott Roschman, Alpha Eta '80
 G. Brint Ryan, Epsilon Delta '83
 Lawrence Sanford, Alpha Epsilon '47
 James K. Schooler, Gamma Chi '49
 Eric Mitchell Scott, Delta Theta '85
 Nicholas S. Shafor, Alpha Xi '57
 Trace S. Shaughnessy, Alpha Kappa '84
 Chester J. Sheffield, Epsilon '71
 Frederick J. Sheffield, Alpha Tau '43
 Stanley A. Sheppard, Upsilon '58
 John D. Sherwood, Alpha Omega '58
 Gary L. Shotwell, Delta Beta '68
 Allan Keith Silverwood, Alpha Omega '77
 Kenneth W. Simonds, Epsilon Zeta '55
 Mr. & Mrs. Don E. Sinclair, Friends
 Homer E. Smith Jr., Beta Kappa '53
 Shawn Devin Smith, Alpha Nu '82
 Donald E. Sodaro, Beta Eta '56
 Frederick M. Stevens, Gamma Psi '55
 Chris S. Stocks, Gamma Delta '91
 William B. Stuessy, Epsilon Kappa '62
 Coulter R. Sublett, Beta Mu '30
 Charles A. Sullivan, Epsilon Epsilon '55
 Harold R. Sullivan, Alpha Phi '58
 Richard B. Summers, Delta Zeta '64
 Richard L. Sussman, Beta Pi '69
 James R. Swindell, Eta Alpha '70
 Patrick A. Talley Jr., Zeta Tau '74
 James E. Thomas Jr., Zeta Tau '75
 Malcolm C. Todd, Beta Eta '31
 Michael T. Tokarz, Beta Eta '68
 Patrick Allen Tuley, Zeta Phi '84
 Steven L. Turner, Zeta Epsilon '70
 Thomas Joseph Vater, Gamma Sigma '78
 Don H. Vreeland, Alpha Phi '40
 Edwin A. Wahlen Jr., Alpha Delta '67
 Rex M. Walker, Gamma Xi '50
 John R. Weber, Beta Zeta '95
 Charles A. Wentz, Alpha Kappa '54
 Robert M. White, Beta Gamma '57
 Terry W. White, Alpha Omega '71
 Thomas L. Wilkinson, Eta Theta '71
 Michael Shane Williams, Alpha Omega '87
 Mrs. Sue T. Wiltbank, Friend
 T. Morgan Woodward, Beta Mu '49
 Darren C. Young, Theta Omicron '83
 L. Earl Youtzy, Alpha Phi '39



The President's Council

Members of the President's Council are generous alumni and friends who have chosen to invest in our student members and the future prosperity of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity by making an annual, tax-deductible gift of \$1,000 or more to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation. President's Council members provide crucial, unrestricted funding for Pi Kappa Alpha's top-flight leadership training programs including the Chapter Executives Conference, The Academy, seven regional Leadership Summits and the Volunteer Forum – all delivered to our 13,000 plus student members through the nationally-renowned Pike University program.

Brothers and friends can join the President's Council with an annual gift of at least \$1,000. Quarterly and Monthly gifting options are also available and welcome. Please call 800-456-7452 for more information.

The following individuals are personally and substantially enhancing the Pi Kappa Alpha experience for countless young men through their membership in the President's Council.

Michael E. Aldredge (Lamar, Epsilon Kappa '60)

Alpha Sigma House Corporation

D. Mark Anderson (Wofford College, Nu '76)

Jerry W. Askew (North Carolina, Tau '73)

Vernon K. Ausherman (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '70)

Jared M. Averbuch (Michigan, Beta Tau '04)

E. Paul Bailey (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

Eric Scott Baker (Arizona, Gamma Delta '81)

George O. Baker (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '51)

Scott C. Ball (Central Florida, Eta Phi '94)

R. Brandon Barnhill (Montevallo, Theta Beta '93)

Michael C. Barrett (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '64)

Douglas Alan Barry (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '75)

David A. Batty (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '02)

David R. Beall (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '69)

C. Carr Beebe Jr. (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '49)

Scott D. Bell (Central Florida, Eta Phi '81)

Danny A. Berger (Arizona, Gamma Delta '99)

Dick J. Beshear (Oklahoma State, Zeta Pi '73)

Daniel Bird (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '59)

Kevin Blaser (Middle Tennessee State, Eta Zeta '84)

John A. Bobango (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '74)

Benjamin Boden (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '01)

Kevin E. Borland (Arizona, Gamma Delta '87)

Lou Bottino (South Florida, Zeta Pi '71)

R. Stanley Bowden II (Tennessee, Zeta '63)

Charles A. Bowsher (Illinois, Beta Eta '50)

William B. Brady (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '60)

Scott David Bratcher (Angelo State, Eta Epsilon '89)

Steven D. Broderick (Old Dominion, Zeta Iota '95)

Joseph R. Brown (Kansas, Beta Gamma '50)

L. Owen Brown (Auburn, Upsilon '61)

Justin A. Buck (Southeast Missouri, Epsilon Iota '96)

LeRickus M. Burt (North Georgia College, Psi '00)

H. King Buttermore III (Vanderbilt, Sigma '63)

Charles C. Byrd (Marshall, Delta Iota '52)

L. Vane Carroll, Jr. (Southern Mississippi, Delta Mu '61)

Joseph Caruso (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '70)

Joel L. Catania (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71)

Rick E. Charlton III (Auburn, Upsilon '61)

Jon Paul Checa (New York, Alpha Upsilon '99)

William C. Clark III (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '72)

W. Thomas Clark Jr. (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '73)

Lynn A. Colwell (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '55)

Douglas T. Cookston (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '67)

Keith Fred Cooper (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '80)

Dewey W. Corley (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

Brian S. Costello (Wilfrid Laurier, Kappa Mu '99)

Gary L. Cousino (Ferris State, Zeta Kappa '69)

Stephen R. Covey (Utah, Alpha Tau '50)

Frank D. (Buddy) Cox (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '53)

Robert N. Cox (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '64)

Carlos M. Cueto (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '69)

Charles T. Cumbaa (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '72)

Henry Gregory Davis (Tennessee, Zeta '86)

Robert Allen de Rojas (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '93)

Michael A. Denison (Indiana Southeast, Theta Kappa '77)

Marvin D. Dennis (Illinois, Beta Eta '56)

Devang Desai (Miami, Gamma Omega '03)

Stephen Allen Dickens (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '86)

Scott T. Dodd (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '83)

Michael Domenicone (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '93)

John D. Dorris (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

Brent R. Doyle (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '73)

John L. Dozier (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '91)

Christopher G. Driver (Austin Peay State, Eta Tau '95)

James David Dyson (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

Larry Wayne Eby (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '88)

David E. Edman (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '73)

Joseph P. Egan (Central Florida, Eta Phi '89)

Phillip Eldemire (Lamar, Epsilon Kappa '74)

Andrew J. Falatok (Clemson, Eta Alpha '74)

Frederick Fangmann (Missouri, Alpha Nu '60)

Ronald H. Fanning (Miami, Delta Gamma '55)

J. Scott Farrin (Tennessee, Zeta '63)

John D. Fitzgerald, Jr. (Vanderbilt, Sigma '63)

David L. Force (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '70)

Mathew J. Forrest (Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '94)

Richard D. Forshee (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '71)

Walter C. Frank (Miami University, Delta Gamma '56)

William N. Frazier II (Tennessee, Zeta '59)

Roy E. Goen (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '70)

Andrew S. Gold (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '85)

James W. Goldman (Massachusetts, Theta Mu '77)

Mitchell D. Goldsmith (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '72)

Phillip E. Goodman (Missouri, Alpha Nu '45)

W. Bram Govaars II (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66)

Hardy P. Graham (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '61)

Matthew T. Greco (Chapman, Theta Psi '03)

Allen William Groves (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '79)

Daniel Lewis Gurley (Appalachian State, Iota Psi '94)

F. David Haas (Davidson, Beta '77)

Robert Allen Hacker (Texas A&M-Commerce, Theta Xi '78)

Bobby L. Hall (Tennessee, Zeta '51)

Clayton L. Hall (Georgetown College, Alpha Lambda '00)

Robert W. Hall (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '74)

Larry C. Hall (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '65)

Patrick W. Halloran III (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '62)

Jack L. Hammond (Vanderbilt, Sigma '73)

Harry T. Hance Jr. (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '40)

Thomas J. Handler (Illinois, Beta Eta '74)

Kevin Hanson (California-San Diego, Kappa Phi '02)

Haynes L. Harkey Jr. (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '40)

William Andrew Harrahill (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '91)

Stephen G. Harris (Tennessee, Zeta '71)

James Haygood (Auburn, Upsilon '51)

Patrick F. Haynes (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '81)

Bobby W. Heard (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '46)

Steven S. Heck (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '88)

Ronald F. Hedglin (Univ. of Iowa, Gamma Nu '62)

Henry G. Heflich, Jr. (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '71)

John W. Hein (Southern California, Gamma Eta '50)

Aaron W. Hendry (Georgia Tech, Alpha Delta '54)

Ronald Bruce Henry (Missouri Science and Tech., Alpha Kappa '83)

Jerome H. Herman (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '72)

Thomas E. Hess (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '63)

John E. Hirth (Drake, Delta Omicron '73)

Paul F. Hoff (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '47)

Charles Holliday Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '67)

Albert D. Hollingsworth Jr. (Memphis, Delta Zeta '61)

Jason P. Hood (Rhodes, Theta '84)

Alex T. Hoseth (Minnesota, Beta Chi '91)

Richard L. Hubbard (Stephen F. Austin, Epsilon Omicron '94)

Howard Hughes (UNC-Pembroke, Eta Omega '78)

Christopher M. Isaacs (RPI, Gamma Tau '92)

L. Randolph Isley (North Carolina State, Alpha Epsilon '60)

C. Richard Jackson (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '63)

Paul R. Jaech Jr. (Maryland, Delta Psi '52)

James E. Jastrzebski (Illinois, Beta Eta '67)

F.R. Jenkins III (Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '84)

Frederick R. Jenkins, Jr. (Texas, Beta Mu '54)

James T. Johnson (NC State, Alpha Epsilon '43)

Hjalma E. Johnson (Florida, Alpha Eta '58)

Daniel F. Joy (Clemson, Eta Alpha '89)

Harry J. Kaiko (Bradley, Delta Sigma '57)

Keith Joseph Ketchman (Florida, Alpha Eta '74)

Fernando F. Kielhorn (Missouri Science and Tech, Alpha Kappa '84)

John E. King (Pittsburgh, Gamma Sigma '53)

Kevin Gregg Knaus (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '82)

Richard R. Kohn (Wayne State, Delta Nu '70)

Douglas Kollmer (Florida Gulf Coast, Lambda Xi '06)

James D. Kresnik (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '00)

William H. Kucheman (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71)

Jameson Kung (California-Irvine, Lambda Lambda '04)

Brian J. Kwiatkowski (Delaware, Delta Eta '02)

Carl Anthony Labella III (Delta State, Zeta Beta '94)

William N. LaForge (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)

Stephen Larson (Illinois, Beta Eta '77)

John L. Layton (Florida, Alpha Eta '51)

Mike E. Leathers (Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '89)

Trent R. Lee (Nebraska-Kearney, Iota Gamma '91)

John A. Leone (Pennsylvania State, Beta Alpha '53)

George W. Levert Jr. (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)

Joel B. Levine (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '70)

Justin Levine (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '05)

David Douglas Lewis (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '82)

Thad J. Lewis III (East Carolina, Epsilon Mu '90)

Phillip Malcolm Lighty (Washington State, Gamma Xi '38)

John L. Lisher (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)

Jeff D. Loyd (Texas A&M Commerce, Theta Xi '84)

Mark A. Mancini (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '69)

John J. Mangan (Cornell, Beta Theta '61)

Brian R. Mann (Washington, Beta Beta '91)

Gordon A. Marsalis (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '40)

William S. Mason (North Carolina-Pembroke, Eta Omega '77)

James P. Mastrom (West Georgia, Eta Sigma '74)	Steve Addison Palagyi (California-Berkeley, Alpha Sigma '84)	Richard L. Sussman (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '69)
Kyle Mathiot (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '01)	Gregory W. Palmer (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82)	James R. Swindell (Clemson, Eta Alpha '70)
Irvin F. Matson (Washington, Beta Beta '48)	W. Hamilton Parks II (Tennessee, Zeta '42)	Patrick A. Talley Jr. (Armstrong Atlantic State, Eta Mu '74)
T. E. Maxwell (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '50)	Robert R. Parsons, Jr. (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '01)	James W. Thomas (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '69)
Anthony William Mayne (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '95)	Richard M. Pearson (Tennessee, Zeta '63)	James E. Thomas Jr. (Eastern Kentucky, Zeta Tau '75)
Henry B. McBride, Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '42)	Edward A. Pease (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)	Joseph F. Thomas (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '34)
Harvey McCarter (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '52)	Drew C. Phillips (Columbia, Iota Lambda '90)	Thomas C. Tillar Jr. (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71)
Daniel F. McGehee (Tennessee, Zeta '63)	Christopher F. Plott (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '90)	Robert Pierce Tkachick (Delaware, Delta Eta '75)
Leslie A. McLean II (Florida, Alpha Eta '59)	Joseph J. Plumeri (William & Mary, Gamma '64)	Michael T. Tokarz (Illinois, Beta Eta '68)
Phillip L. McLeod (Texas A&M-Commerce, Theta Xi '80)	Ronald R. Polillo (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '68)	Simon T. (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '69)
Dalton L. McMichael Jr. (North Carolina State, Alpha Epsilon '67)	John Pike Powers IV (Lamar, Epsilon Kappa '60)	John J. Troiano (Colorado, Beta Upsilon '88)
Michael and Stacy McMillan (California-San Diego, Kappa Phi '97)	Pierre Espil Prouty (Creighton, Theta Lambda '77)	Patrick Allen Tuley (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '84)
Scott D. McWilliams (Tennessee, Zeta '78)	William Alex Price (South Alabama, Eta Kappa '98)	B. Kevin Turner (East Central, Epsilon Omega '85)
Keith Dale Meakins (Colorado, Beta Upsilon '51)	Kenneth W. Rahmeyer (Missouri State, Zeta Chi '76)	Joseph J. Turner Jr. (Clemson, Eta Alpha '70)
James L. Melsa (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '57)	Robert L. Rain (Purdue, Beta Phi '52)	Steven L. Turner (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '70)
Gary E. Menchhofer (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)	Robert A. Reddin (Tennessee-Martin, Epsilon Sigma '71)	Thomas J. Turner (Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67)
Tony S. Meyer (Utah, Alpha Tau '99)	Jerome V. Reel Jr. (Tulane, Eta '57)	Kyle F. Valle (South Carolina, Xi '07)
Daniel Miller (Washington, Beta Beta '92)	Rick S. Rees (Tulane, Eta '72)	Mark H. Veach (Indiana, Delta Xi '81)
Douglas Edward Miller (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '70)	T. David Rheney (Clemson, Eta Alpha '77)	Kevin E. Virta (Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '83)
George C. Miller Jr. (Delta State, Zeta Beta '97)	Michael W. Riley (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '84)	William H. Vogle (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '66)
Brian Milster (North Alabama, Theta Alpha '02)	Ronald E. Roark (Drake, Delta Omicron '70)	Thomas W. Wade Jr. (Tennessee, Zeta '53)
William J. Monin (Tennessee, Zeta '54)	Mark A. Robertson (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82)	M. Shane Wagner (North Carolina-Charlotte, Kappa Kappa '96)
W. Blake Monroe (Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '93)	Vincent J. Roth (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '01)	Edwin A. Wahlen Jr. (Georgia Tech, Alpha Delta '67)
F. Anderson Morse (William and Mary, Gamma '76)	James C. Rowland (Middle Tennessee State, Eta Zeta '94)	John L. Walker (Missouri, Alpha Nu '65)
George Morstatt (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '68)	Scott A. Russell (Kansas, Beta Gamma '85)	Rex M. Walker (Washington State, Gamma Xi '50)
Todd William Mudd (Missouri, Alpha Nu '81)	G. Brint Ryan (North Texas, Epsilon Delta '83)	Hugh E. Wall (Louisiana State, Alpha Gamma '82)
Michael W. Mullins (Florida, Alpha Eta '79)	Oscar C. Sandberg, Jr. (Washington, Beta Beta '49)	D. Christopher Ward (Arizona State, Delta Tau '77)
John Trussell Murdock (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '82)	James D. Sanford (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '66)	William C. Watkins (Auburn, Upsilon '51)
Paul B. Murphy Jr. (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '79)	David B. Sayle (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)	John W. Watson (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '66)
Richard P. Myers (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '69)	James K. Schooler (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '49)	John R. Weber (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '95)
Wesley E. Myers (Missouri Science and Tech, Alpha Kappa '64)	Eric M. Scott (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '85)	Charles A. Wentz Jr. (Missouri Science and Tech, Alpha Kappa '54)
Philip Crawford Nash II (California-Sacramento, Theta Tau '90)	George A. Searle (Purdue, Beta Phi '84)	Lloyd H. Wilbur (Arizona, Gamma Delta '66)
Rob Nazara (RPI, Gamma Tau '03)	Nicholas S. Shafor (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '57)	Milton L. Williams (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '40)
Jack D. Neilson (Pennsylvania State, Beta Alpha '46)	Trace S. Shaughnessy (Missouri Science and Tech, Alpha Kappa '84)	John Michael Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '68)
Damon Nelson (Eastern New Mexico, Epsilon Tau '83)	Frederick J. Sheffield (Utah, Alpha Tau '43)	Shad Duane Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90)
D. Michael Neyman (Delta State, Zeta Beta '69)	Gary L. Shotwell (Bowling Green State, Delta Beta '68)	Stanley P. Williams (East Tennessee State, Epsilon Zeta '68)
Gurvis B. Nichols (Western Ontario, Iota Omega '98)	John Michael Silberstein (Chapman, Theta Psi '85)	Mrs. Sue T. Wiltbank (Friend)
Robert John Noelke (Illinois, Beta Eta '76)	Jack Silberstein (Chapman, Theta Psi '02)	Thomas A. Wolfe (Oregon State, Beta Nu '78)
Ashley Scott Offermann (Utah, Alpha Tau '97)	Kenneth W. Simonds (East Tennessee State, Epsilon Zeta '55)	James A. Wolff (Eastern Washington, Zeta Nu '67)
Richard F. Ogle (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '61)	Kevin M. Smith (Miami, Gamma Omega '02)	Bruce A. Wolfson (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71)
Mrs. Jane Orahood (Friend)	Homer E. Smith Jr. (Emory, Beta Kappa '53)	T. Morgan Woodward (Texas, Beta Mu '49)
Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66)	James O. Smith (Emory, Beta Kappa '56)	Paul E. Wylie (Tennessee, Zeta '63)
Gregg J. Ormond (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '74)	Malcolm H. Smith III (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '65)	Michael P. Zaccardo (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '68)
Nicholas J. Orphan (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)	Craig M. Spierer (Tulane, Eta '96)	Paul F. Zaentz (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '69)
Max B. Ostner Jr. (Millsaps, Alpha Iota '62)	Joe T. Strickland (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '75)	Milo W. Zidek (Florida, Alpha Eta '54)
Mark Oswald (Tulane, Eta '73)	Donald William Struve (Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '70)	
Joseph L. Ott (Rhodes, Theta '76)	Richard B. Summers (Memphis, Delta Zeta '64)	

Most Supportive Chapters

Gamma Psi Chapter (Louisiana Tech) and Zeta Chapter (Tennessee) currently stake claim to the largest number of President's Council Members amongst all chapters with 15 members each. Beta Pi Chapter (Pennsylvania) and Zeta Sigma Chapter (Florida Tech) follow closely behind with 13 members each. In recognition of their generosity, the Foundation would like to highlight the brothers who made their chapters stand out:



Louisiana Tech

E. Paul Bailey '65
William C. Clark III '72
Douglas T. Cookston '67
Dewey W. Corley '65
Frank D. (Buddy) Cox '53
John D. Dorris '65
J. David Dyson '65
Haynes Harkey '40
George W. Levert Jr. '65
Gordon A. Marsalis '40
T.E. Maxwell '50
James D. Sanford '66
Malcolm H. Smith III '65
John W. Watson '66
Milton L. Williams '40



Tennessee

R. Stanley Bowden '63
Henry Gregory Davis '86
J. Scott Farrin '63
William N. Frazier II '59
Bobby L. Hall '51
Stephen G. Harris '71
Charles Holliday Jr. '67
C. Richard Jackson '63
Henry B. McBride '42
Scott McWilliams '78
William J. Monin '54
W. Hamilton Parks '42
Richard M. Pearson '63
Thomas W. Wade Jr. '53
Paul E. Wylie '63



Pennsylvania

Joel Catania '71
David Edman '73
Andrew S. Gold '85
Mitchell D. Goldsmith '72
Jerry H. Herman '72
Joel B. Levine '70
Justin Levine '05
Mark A. Mancini '69
Richard P. Myers '69
Gregg J. Ormond '74
Richard L. Sussman '69
Bruce A. Wolfson '71
Paul F. Zaentz '69



Florida Tech

Vernon K. Ausherman '70
David R. Beall '69
Joseph Caruso '70
Carlos M. Cueto '69
Brent R. Doyle '73
David L. Force '70
Roy E. Goen '70
Henry Heflich Jr. '71
George Morstatt '68
Ronald Polillo '68
James W. Thomas '69
Simon T. '69
Michael Zaccardo '68

James W. Radley (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '05) Dever Leadership Scholarship



"I am truly grateful to have been awarded the Dever Leadership Scholarship. Without supportive alumni and scholarships such as this, I would not have had the multitude of opportunities to learn, grow, and succeed throughout my undergraduate career. The dedication our alumni and donors have to our beloved Fraternity has afforded young men around the country the ability to truly embrace each and every opportunity that is presented to them."

Gamma Eta Chapter
University of Southern California
Alumni on Record: 937
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$5,483.75

Richard E. Blankenburg '56 CC
James D. Brier '43 LC LV, SMC, 5
Karl Leif Enochson '61 CC SD
Bruce A. Fisher Jr. '49
Donald L. Foster '51
Thomas W. Fry '66 CC, 10
Jonathan V. Gaulle '65 CC SD, 10
Donald S. Gill '43 CC SD
Robert H. Harnar Jr. '48 CC SD
John W. Hein '50 AC FS, 20
David W. Henson '59
Russell Wayne Jones '93
John T. Kehoe '48
James W. Kerr '63
Curtis Arthur Kim '93 SD, SMC, 5
Daniel R. Levin '69
Stanley W. Lintner '49
James H. McCormick Jr. '47 CC SD
Donald P. Moore '50 CC
William E. Nassour '65
Herbert V. Nootbaar '65 CC LV
Benjamin C. Norton Jr. '42
James S. Phelps '62 CC SD, SMC, 10
Billy D. Schubert '44
David G. Seabury '39 CC
Donald J. Smyth '51
Richard B. Taylor '48, SMC
Didrik E. Ulstrup '59

Gamma Theta Chapter
Mississippi State University
Alumni on Record: 1,628
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$5,350.00

Robert L. Atkins '80
James W. Atwood '65
Terry V. Bell '67 CC, 5
Joseph D. Bennett '47 CC LV, 15
Terry Freeman Collins '78
Charles T. Cumbaa '72 LC LV
Ben V. Evans IV '03
Christopher Allen Fields '93
Wade J. Finger Jr. '62 SD, 5
Stephen R. Folk '97
Jonathan B. Foy '00
William A. Goldsmith '61 CC LV, 10
John B. Guthrie '96
Henry B. Guynes Jr. '61
Col. Jack H. Harper Jr. '49, 10
James K. Harrison '56
Calvin T. Hull '52, SMC
Calvin T. Hull Jr. '76, SMC
Vincent C. Jackson Jr. '65
Rodger L. Johnson '67 CC LV, 20
T. Garland Knott Jr. '48 CC
Kevin A. Maloney '00, SMC
Clyde Brooks Mosley '79
Paul B. Murphy Jr. '79 LC LV
Rev. Jimmy V. Ormon '60
William B. Porter '60
David Raspet '59 CC SD, SMC
Clarence W. Roberts '54
A. Pete Sanders Jr. '63 CC
Herman W. Seefeld III '64, 5
Richard Lee Shaner '93 CC, SMC
Edwin A. Stebbins III '68 CC SD, SMC, 5
Henry G. Vick Jr. '64 LC SD
Albert P. Walton '66 CC, SMC
Charles T. (Tom) Webb '66 CC
John Earl Whitaker '47 CC
Turner A. Wingo '65 LC SD, 5

Gamma Iota Chapter
University of Mississippi
Alumni on Record: 1,647
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$2,605.00

Curtis B. Alexander '45
Dennis Murphree Baker Sr. '77 CC
Thomas N. Boschert '47
Raymond H. Brocato Sr. '65
Tyce McCormick Buntin '57, 5
John B. Collier '68 CC, 10
Tyrus C. Gibbs '46 LC GG
Hardy P. Graham '61 LC GG
R. Newell Graham '66 LC LV
Thomas G. Graham Jr. '69 SD
Henry T. Hollifield '68 LC
Percy W. Johnston Jr. '38, 10
Charles A. Lynch '65 CC, SMC
Charles M. Malone '58 CC
Melton E. Rhodes Jr. '57 CC SD, SMC, 20
Patrick D. Smith '44 SD, 5
Edwin G. Willis '57
William G. Wright Jr. '49 CC SD, SMC

Gamma Kappa Chapter
Montana State University
Alumni on Record: 1,036
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$420.00

George H. Baker '59
Delbert L. Ballard '50, 10
Harry A. Cosgriffe '40, SMC, 5
Robert Adam Culliton '85 SD, 10

Wayne G. Culp '69, 10
Horace W. Driver '47, 10
G. Edward Gohn '60, 10
Joseph A. Horral '51
Leigh Johnson '54 SD
James R. Johnston '59, 5
Mark L. Strand '84

Gamma Lambda Chapter
Lehigh University
Alumni on Record: 616
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$2,288.00

Douglas A. Braendel '59
Richard S. DeHoff '42 CC, 10
Richard S. Dreger '61 SD, 15
Albert E. Enoch III '54
Howard W. Freed '60 CC
Tony V. Giandolfi '55
Howard E. Goldstein '83 CC SD, 5
Douglas Edward Miller '70 LG GG, 5
Philip D. Pascal '68, 5
Lewis H. Reid '41, 5
Alan G. Rieper '59 CC, 5
Richard F. Sample '68, 5
James E. Seigman '56 CC SD, 10
Eric M. Shane '68 CC
William E. Tolika '59, 5
Peter Ventrice '84, 10
Keith Lawrence Webb '93 CC, 5

Gamma Mu Chapter
University of New Hampshire
Alumni on Record: 1,135
Percent Who Gave: 4%
Amount They Gave: \$3,139.00

Gregory M. Aiken '03
Spiro A. Anastos '47
Charles D. Andrus '65 CC SD, 10
Jeffrey Robert Angle '80
Douglas Alan Barry '75 LG LV, 5
Roy Henry Berger '78
Edward M. Callahan '75 LC SD, 5
John D. Catalano '04
Arthur B. Clark '58
Thomas B. Compton '04, SMC
Walter E. Cook III '04
Marshall J. Daly '03
Joshua P. Francis '03
Imran Z. Haider '04
Bruce Q. Hanley '53 CC SD
Phillip Patrick Hannafin '06
Andrew James Hennessy '06
Adolf U. Honkala '39
Hassan M. Hussini Jr. '04
Jason Michael Jacques '06
Michael Hayes Jennings '05
William Philip Keenan '06
Andrew P. Limbek '05
Patrick D. Lynch '03
Fenton Marshall '49
Richard A. Martin '54, SMC, 10
Darren James Mucha '05
Joshua Eugene Neal '06
Robert W. Osgood '03
Frederic E. Prior '63 CC
Carl Rennie '06
Ben P. Silberman '04
Nicholas P. Simon '03
William D. Tighe '58, SMC
Ryan F. Tivnan '04
Taylor T. Trudeau '04
Cory Michael Varney '05
Seth R. Waltz '98 CC, SMC
Kenton M. Young '55, 5
Derek R. Zacharias '47
William G. Zimmerman Jr. '53, SMC, 10

Gamma Nu Chapter
University of Iowa
Alumni on Record: 1,181
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$2,222.68

John D. Adams '51, 10
John Louis Capecci '83 LC, SMC
Gary L. Carlson '70 CC, 5
James R. Donahey '48, 10
James C. Gebbie '61, SMC
Ronald F. Hedglin '62 CC GG, 10
Craig D. Hensley '72 LC LV, 10
Randy E. Hoff '63 SD, SMC, 10
Paul C. Juhl '64
William Phillip Kaplan '81, 5
Robert F. Landin '56 CC
Paul A. Loeffel '70
Ronald K. Miller '33 SD
Charles J. Sener '39 SD, 20
Steven W. Seymour '65 CC SD
Robert P. Van Dyke '48, 15
Richard A. Warren '60 CC SD, SMC, 10

Gamma Xi Chapter
Washington State University
Alumni on Record: 1,138
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$17,201.28

Paul R. Antsen '60, SMC
Michael J. Backes '97
Karl S. Baker '53 CC
Donald O. Burns '55 CC SD, SMC

Christopher D. Catlin '76 LG GG, 10
Charlie D. Crawford Jr. '50 CC LV
Daniel Keith Druzanich '81 LG SK, 10
Raymond O. Ellis Jr. '40 CC SD, SMC, 10
George W. Goldsberry '42, SMC, 10
William Arthur Hooper '32 CC, 10
H. Todd Kilburn '85 VP SD
Herbert T. Kinder '49 CC, 5
Keith A. Kramer '67 CC, SMC
Daniel Royce Krantz '83
Glen G. Langdon Jr. '55 CC SD
David A. Leach '45 CC
Michael J. Mathy '80 LV, SMC, 10
Michael W. Nelson '78 CC LV
Robert B. Patton '43, SMC, 5
Jason J. Pruitt '92
Gary Edgar Rhoades '84 LC SD, SMC, 10
David C. Riley '66 CC
Jeffery M. Snow '65 CC
C. Robert Staib III '56, 20
Scott C. Stewart '85 CC LV
Douglas G. Thomas '83 CC SD, SMC, 5
Rex M. Walker '50 LG GG, 15
Michele P. Yake '66

Gamma Omicron Chapter
Ohio University
Alumni on Record: 1,036
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,004.00

David V. Aiken '63 SD, 20
Raymond J. Asik '60 LC SD, 15
William Thomas Bodoh '57, 5
William T. Bonds '58 CC SD, 10
Douglas L. Bonds '65 LV, 20
Harold E. Buchert '59 VP LV
Steven Mark Buda '87
Norman Gird Findley '61, SMC
Gregory Allen Goss '88 CC SD, 5
Edward H. Gross '52
Charles R. Haas '56
Paul F. Hoff '47 LG SK, 15
Edwin C. Johnston '48, SMC, 10
Gary R. Karges '63 CC SD
John S. McCullough '58
Marshall N. Miller '58
Rodney C. Nixon '56
Joseph B. Ornowski Jr. '56, SMC
William G. Pearce '49 CC SD, 5
Richard L. Peters '54, 20
William C. Pietrick '48, SMC, 5
Donald E. Rabal '56, 5
Craig Roger Street '89 CC, SMC, 10
Tony Svet Jr. '49, SMC
Judge Harold F. White '41 CC SD, 20

Gamma Pi Chapter
University of Oregon
Alumni on Record: 680
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$1,803.07

Benjamin F. Barton '48 CC SD, SMC, 15
Johnny Deblock '78
James Rustin Emmett '94, SMC, 5
William E. Florine '68
Steven D. Glaser '64 SD, 5
Charles W. Glenn Jr. '49 CC
Eric Dean Goss '04, SMC
James P. Harrison '41 CC, SMC
Jay T. Hasler '94 CC GG, 5
Alan E. Kahn '39, 5
Charles C. Lake '49
Charles Blake Manning '78 LC LV, 10
Richard A. Morgan '65 CC SD, 10
Donald A. W. Piper II '64, 10
Dennis S. Rogers '65 LC SD, 10
Eric George Runge '94, 5
Steve L. Tindell '68 SD, 5
Justin J. Wheeler '04, SMC

Gamma Rho Chapter
Northwestern University
Alumni on Record: 880
Percent Who Gave: 4%
Amount They Gave: \$2,933.00

Ian W. Beaton '47
Henry J. Boesch Jr. '46 CC SD, 5
William S. Borchers '67 CC
David A. Carlson '58, 10
Don R. Cunningham '46
Mark Andrew Englert '05
Ellery M. Ewald '55 CC SD, 5
Frederick C. Ewald '52 LC SD, SMC
John C. Fischer '60 CC SD, 10
Nicholas Graham '04
Kelly A. Grant Jr. '48 CC SD, 20
Howard Brandon Guest '78 CC SD, SMC, 5
Donald W. Hadley Jr. '60, SMC
John L. Hammaker '57 CC SD
Robert L. Hoyt '60 LC SD, 10
Troy Castle Ihanfeldt '90 CC
Fred E. Lehnning '41 CC SD, 10
William R. Levin '67, 15
Robert V. Rice '57
Bruce H. Schumacher '59 CC SD, 10
Herbert C. Smith '60, SMC
Breckenridge F. Spinner '49 CC, 5
Wade Stewart '44 CC SD, 10
Gerald L. Swickert '58
William A. Tinchler '37 CC
Jason Velkavrh '04

William T. Koepsel Jr. '04
Robert L. Lacey III '52 CC SD, 5
Joseph Michael Land '81 SD, 20
Jamie M. Laroway '03
Frank Quarles Lassiter '96 CC
John D. Lavender '44, 5
Tyler L. Lofton '03
Andrew W. Manuel '04
William C. Manuel '03
Conor McGarry '05
T. Frank Morring '42, 5
Porter Morton III '06
John Trussell Murdoch '82 LG GG, 5
Aaron C. Norris '05
Samuel W. Norton '03
Richard F. Ogle '61 LG FS, SMC, 5
Philip Patton Payne '65 SD
Redding N. Petusky '03
Barry Phelps '84
James W. Powell Jr. '77 CC SD
Ben T. Presley '04, SMC
Richard L. Riddle '78 CC
Steven R. Rittle '03
Jerry L. Sessions '51
Samuel Shacklett '06
Larry Joe Sharpton '62
Brandon Sirmen '05
Charles W. Spencer II '03
John J. Sullivan Jr. '57
Richard H. Tarver '05
Thomas J. Tate Jr. '03
Judge Sam W. Taylor '53
Joseph R. Walter '05
Harold P. Williams Jr. '63

Gamma Beta Chapter
University of Nebraska
Alumni on Record: 341
Percent Who Gave: 16%
Amount They Gave: \$2,630.00

Philip P. Baker '03
Adam J. Banzhoff '06
Robert L. Boumann '67 CC, 10
Brian K. Feller '99, 5
Seth O. Freudenburg '03
Patrick J. Fuller '06
Jonathan Daniel Fullner '04
Chris M. Garlow '03
Tyler Gene Garrett '05
Aaron Donald Glasnapp '05
Sean P. Golden '03
Nicholas G. Hatjinos '05
Eric C. Hines '03
Joshua V. Hunt '03
Kazutoshi Isawa '06
Jeffrey Daniel Jensen '04
Justin C. Johnson '00, 5
Christopher S. Johnstone '02
Christian E. Kingery '71 SD, 20
Taylor Lee Kohl '05
Kevin Kowalski '04
James H. Kurasawa '04
Jason B. Lowe '04
Kyle R. Ludvik '04
Jared D. Luebe '03
Kyle James Martinez '05
Landon L. Matz '03
Pat M. McEvoy '03
Travis Leroy Meinders '04
Brett Eugene Mentzer '05
Travis D. Morris '99, SMC, 5
Nathan C. Mueller '03
Aaron C. Nohrenberg '04
Andrew James Odell '04
Michael Bryan Oltman '06
Harrison A. Person '04
Adam L. Piper '03, SMC
Allan R. Provorse '04
Nicholas G. Reinhart '03
Scott D. Reinhart '04
Jakob D. Riggle '03

Daniel W. Rowe '04
Nathan A. Schumacher '04
Bradley John Seier '04
Tanner J. Sterling '03
Scott A. Stille '04
Josh G. Straub '03
Matthew Kip Straub '05
Karsten Micah Thurmond '04
Roger M. Tlshammer '03
Gary D. Warren '68 CC SD
Kevin James Webben '02
Matthew J. Wilke '03
Joseph B. Yosten III '03
Abraham Mohammad Zabih '04
Benjamin J. Zitek '00, 5

Gamma Gamma Chapter
University of Denver
Alumni on Record: 325
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Michael A. Occhiato '60 CC SD
Alan L. Sternberg '64 CC SD, SMC, 10

Gamma Delta Chapter
University of Arizona
Alumni on Record: 1,273
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$11,428.92

Paul Anthony Andruszkewicz '00 CC
Eric Scott Baker '81 VP SD, SMC
Alan L. Behall '60, 5
Danny A. Berger '99 LG LV, 5
David R. Berry '64
Kevin Earl Borland '87 VP LV, 5
Patrick C. Buckley '99
Robert J. Dunham III '50 CC
I. Douglas Dunipace '58 VP GG
W. Bram Govaars II '66 21 FS, 10
Donald H. Holt '47 SD, SMC
Seth Allen Lansky '81 CC SD, 10
T. Randolph Shingler '01 VP
Darin Edward Soll '86 VP SD, 5
Chris S. Stocks '91 CC GG, 10
Lloyd H. Wilbur '66 LG LV
Glenn Michael Williams '76 CC SD, 10
Richard K. Young '56

Gamma Epsilon Chapter
Utah State University
Alumni on Record: 1,429
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$905.00

Ray G. Forman '43, SMC, 10
Clayton Peck Hartog '91 LC, SMC
Bruce D. Jackson '63 CC
Robert N. Jensen '54
John A. Lamb '60, 20
Donald S. Marlor '61 CC
David Andrew Nye '87 LC
O. Wayne Thornock '47, 5
Byron L. Turner '43, 5

Gamma Zeta Chapter
Wittenberg University
Alumni on Record: 381
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$685.00

William R. Downing '64 LC SD
Larry E. Firestone '60
Calder A. Gibson II '51 SD, 10
Edward J. Klenke Jr. '72, 5
Roger L. Ludlow '51 CC SD, 15
James K. Putnam '48
Richard D. Risner '55, 5
Robert W. VanKleunen '57 CC
Bob J. Wolf '55

Robert T. Wagner '51 CC, SMC
Charles Edward Wellepp '38, 20
Walter Eugen Weyler Jr. '83 CC SD
Jay Zeschin '04, SMC

Gamma Sigma Chapter
University of Pittsburgh
Alumni on Record: 1,163
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$3,303.12

Joseph E. Berger '51 CC SD, SMC, 10
William Mark Buono '81, 5
Samuel A. Cummins '48 15
Serge P. Daniels '53 CC SD, 10
Steve C. Donofe '90
David A. Donovan '76 CC SD
Lester A. Dunmire '43
Daniel J. Ebbert Jr. '59, 10
John M. Harmon Jr. '55, 5
George H. Hitchens '49
Willard R. Hoel '58 LC JF
John James Howley '78
John E. King '53 LG SD, SMC
Howard H. Kuhns Jr. '43, SMC
Donald C. MacDonald '54, 10
Carl J. McCurdy '47
Michael P. McVay '01, SMC
George A. Miller '68
Bob R. Nagel '45, SMC, 10
Ronald T. Orle '57 CC
Thomas L. Perkins '56 CC
Nicholas D. Pranis '54 15
Mark Olen Presnell '78
Kenneth G. Schoepfner '57 VP LV
Jack J. Schofield '45
William Ralph Skidmore '77
Fred B. Tredinnick '36
Thomas Joseph Vetter '78 CC GG, SMC
Robert M. Verkin '42, 5
John T. Wood '42
Joseph P. Zuccarelli '70

Gamma Tau Chapter
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
Alumni on Record: 1,154
Percent Who Gave: 8%
Amount They Gave: \$8,752.98

Andrew R. Ackemann '03
Lee Ivar Alexanderson '05
Daniel S. Booth '03
Glenn O. Brown '51 CC SD, SMC
Loring Adrian Brown '87 LC, 5
Sean Thomas Burns '03, SMC
David E. Candelora '00, 5
Joseph R. Cermola '03, SMC
Jonathan James Chizick '91 CC
Alden L. Clark Jr. '51, 5
Thomas M. Cocco '03
David D. Coffin Jr. '54
Denis P. Conlon '66, 5
Albert G. Cowell '64 SD, 20
Casey B. Crossley '03
Brian D. Dillon '61 CC SD, SMC
Okechuku C. Ekwuabu '03
Stephen R. Farrell '05
Evan Giles Finn '06
Brendan Robert Foley '06
Richard Kemper Foreney '07
Thomas G. Fredeman '03
Benjamin W. Frost '03
Schylar Thomas Gagnon '05
John Gerard Garlasco '06
Mark Joseph Genovesi '05
John Harold Gerten '80
Garrett J. Geurtze III '52 CC, 5
Michael A. Green III '03
Wayne Everett Groat '07
Edward J. Haller '40, 20
Christopher W. Hartswick '03
John R. Hebbe '55 CC
Michael J. Innomini '03
Christopher M. Isaacs '92 LG GG, 10
William Ralph Jameson '06
Carl A. Jentzen '56, 10
Russell Z. Johnston Jr. '54, 10
Andrew James Kahrs '05
Kenneth E. Keeler '56 CC SD
James R. Kelly '53, 10
Daniel Elmer King '05
Justin Thomas Knowles '07
William B. LaBarre '05
Marc Lee Lamson '89 CC, SMC
Dominick John Lancy '06
David M. Layton '50 LC SD, 5
Ronald W. K. Leong '88, 5
Charles A. Light '66 SD
Andrew Ben Linthorst '05
Kevin Joseph Loftus '05
Ryan Andrew Loggins '07
Anthony Gerard Marciano '05
Thomas Markworth '61
Patrick James McComb '05
John K. McFarland '89 VP LV, 5
Brian E. McManus '58 CC SD, SMC, 10
John J. Meili Jr. '49
Richard Metzger '47, 10
Jason L. Mokhiber '95
Brian F. Morgan '05
James J. Nadeau '03
Salim Najjar '07
Roberto Nazara '03 LC
Michael Nicholas Nottley '07

Rolf H. Ochsnor '43 CC SD, 15
Thomas Arthur O'Dwyer '05
Eric R. Pace '03
Amit Atul Patel '06
Robert H. Pendleton '02
Clarence R. Peters '47, SMC, 20
John Salvatore Pocarobba '84 CC, 5
Daniel George Proulx '77 15
Peter Edward Rainford '87
William F. P. Reid III '64 SD, SMC, 5
Keith Benjamin Rule '05
Douglas J. Samuel '03
Stuart L. Schlackman '71
Walter John Schob Jr. '53 CC LV, 15
Michael J. Scibelli '03
Jay M. Siegel '86 CC SD, 5
Lee A. Sinkow '03
Garrett Martin Smith '05
Donald L. Spanton '49
Robert R. Spratt '59, 10
Adam Thomas Spreccace '89, 10
Michael Richard Stalker '07
Jared Andrew Sweeney '05
E. Dayton Thorne '52, 20
Navpreet Singh Tung '06
Dean B. Van Ostrand '47 15
Peter E. Viemeister '47
John Lawrence Whalen '05, SMC
Samuel Levi Williams '03
Mark Henry Wojcik '88 LC LV
Robert Edward Ziemba Jr. '83, 5

Gamma Upsilon Chapter
University of Tulsa
Alumni on Record: 855
Percent Who Gave: 9%
Amount They Gave: \$19,243.00

Mark Acree '77
Spencer Agnew '03, SMC
Robert W. Atkins '61
Jamal J. Azar '83
Edward R. Barton '06
Cliff Berelowitz '06
Brent Harlan Bingham '85
Edward L. Birmingham Jr. '36 SD
Michael Vance Bradley '88 CC SD, 10
Robert B. Chapman '37, 20
Craig S. Ciarelli '73 CC
William W. Crump '46 SD, 10
Jeffrey M. Dimon '73
Sidney G. Dunagan '62 LC SD, SMC
Milton B. Grove '37 CC SD
Paul Guest '04
August Hadwiger '03
Douglas Charles Hague '87 VP SD
Bobby W. Heard '46 LG GG, 10
Matthew Alexander Hiemenz '05
Gordon K. Houck '03
Ryan Hughes '03
Mark William Jacob '74 SD, SMC, 5
Joshua Clinton Kerr '05
Brian MacMillan '03
Benjamin Cole McCoy '03
James D. McDonald '03
John H. McDonald '39 CC SD, 15
Andrew A. Millsap '97 CC SD, 5
Justin Morgan '03
Grant F. Najera '03
James J. Proszek '72
Gordon H. Purser '04 CC, 5
Lee M. Ratcliff '67, 5
Charles E. Riggs '60 CC
Mark A. Russell '71 CC
David Sandoval '03
Gregory Scott Skinner '79 LC SD, 5
John Skinner '04
Bobby Taylor '04
Stephen Tyndall '06
William H. Vogle '66 21 FS, 5
Christopher Jon Weatherly '97 CC, SMC
Aron P. Weber '01
Michael P. White '95, SMC
David A. Wilson '37 CC SD
Ronald J. Woods '58 LC
Joseph A. Zaloudek '03

Gamma Phi Chapter
Wake Forest University
Alumni on Record: 1,026
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,214.00

William L. Behm Jr. '41 CC, 5
Douglas B. Curtis '53 CC SD, 5
William E. Eutsler '39
Jeffrey M. Ferezan '74, 5
Michael T. Gallagher '75 CC SD
Laurie W. Ledford '51, SMC
Luther E. Ledford Jr. '56, 5
John Anderson Nelms '76 LC SD, 5
Bland B. Pruitt Jr. '60
Joseph W. Seidle '68 CC SD, 15
Brian Forrest Trumbore '78 CC SD
Edward T. Wilson '57 CC
Robert W. Yelton '61

Gamma Chi Chapter
Oklahoma State University
Alumni on Record: 1,185
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$7,398.31

Leonard Aleman '46 LC LV, 10

David A. Bagwell '62 LC LV, 10
Greg P. Barnes '65
Dick J. Beshar '73 LC LV
Karl G. Bovee '89 LC LV, 10
Thomas M. Campbell '52, 10
Jacob M. Carter '00
Richard D. Forshee '71 VP SD, 5
Lawrence Dean Heckman '65 15
James P. Hogan Jr. '91 CC
Richard L. Holcomb '68
Stephen C. Mills '63 LC LV, 20
Joe R. Oldham '47 CC SD, SMC, 10
Donald A. O'Nesky '56 CC SD, SMC, 15
Curtis James Pinkerton '89 CC
Edward J. Pugh '65, 5
Rodger O. Riney '64 CC SD
Jeffrey Allen Savant '91, 5
James K. Schooler '49 LG GG, 5
Stanley H. Shelden '64 LC
Ethan Tyler Slavin '91 CC
Norman L. Sturdevant '57 CC
Shane Stephen Sullivan '93, SMC
Edward T. Tennyly Jr. '48, 5
Ralph E. Turner '66 VP, SMC
Joshua J. Wichers '06
Bruce E. Williams '51 CC SD, 5
Christopher J. Williams '93 CC SD, SMC, 5
John Michael Williams '68 LG SK, SMC, 10
Shad Duane Williams '90 LG LV, 5
Michael Lee Wilson '86 CC

Gamma Psi Chapter
Louisiana Tech University
Alumni on Record: 1,216
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$36,052.12

Kenneth G. Caldwell '55 CC
William C. Clark III '72 LG GG, 5
William David Clinton '46
J. W. Cook Jr. '54
Dewey W. Corley '65 LG SD, SMC
Albert J. Dunn '51, 10
William S. Files Jr. '63 CC SD
Robert G. Hayes '61, 5
Lance C. Kemp '90, 5
McLeroy King '58 CC
George W. Levert Jr. '65 21 FS, 5
George L. Lewis '62
T. E. Maxwell '50 LG JF, SMC, 15
Mark Allen Riser '83
Sam E. Shepard '51 CC
Hugh B. Walmsley '65
John W. Watson '66 VP

Gamma Omega Chapter
University of Miami
Alumni on Record: 1,262
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,581.30

Michael James Anderson '81
Kenneth E. Chamberlin '62, 5
John C. Coen '62
David A. Cummings '79 LC
Devang Desai '03 TC SD
Kristopher Di Giovanni '04, SMC
Philip D. Doran '52
Charles C. Franklin '37, SMC, 15
Louis G. King '39 CC SD, 5
Frederick E. McNally '51 SD, 20
Thomas J. Mullen '49
Wayne Frederick Russell '80 LC SD
James R. Sandberg '50 CC SD
Ray M. Shaw '50 LC SD
Leon D. Slepov '48 CC SD, 20
John Cameron Stewart '65
Nicholas J. Stickeler '50, 10
Edwin S. Warrell Jr. '52, SMC
R. Earl Welbaum '51 LV, 20

Delta Alpha Chapter
George Washington University
Alumni on Record: 510
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$1,885.00

Vilas F. Adams '55
F. William Bauers, Jr. '50 SD
James N. Cradlin '43 CC SD, 20
William E. Craver Jr. '43, SMC, 5
William C. Dunning '52 VP GG, SMC, 5
Mark Stephen Frank '04
Ernest W. Fry '47 LC SD, 10
Thomas D. Larkin '44 LC SD
Hugh I. Martin '47 CC LV, 20
Justin Neidig '04
Harry P. Rietman '47, 10
Wilfred A. Rohde '61 CC SD

Delta Beta Chapter
Bowling Green State University
Alumni on Record: 1,115
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,184.99

Donald E. Alleman '48, 10
Thomas F. Baldassari '59, 5
Don E. Cook '54 CC
Thomas M. Delaney '59
Howard M. Delk '51 CC SD, 10
Larry J. Foran '56, 10
Roger A. Frazier '58
Thomas L. Glick '62

Duncan C. Robinson (Washington, Beta Beta '05) Beta Beta Outstanding Undergraduate Scholarship



"The Beta Beta Outstanding Undergraduate Scholarship that I received as outgoing chapter president meant a lot to me. Not only was it great to get that financial boost as an undergraduate, but it was nice to be recognized for the work that I had put into our chapter. It showed that the alumni had noticed and appreciated the sacrifices that we all make as chapter leaders."

Gary R. Gravette '54 CC, 10
Edward W. Hutchman '61, 5
Don D. Irwin '56, 10
Richard L. Mason '60 CC SD
Donald C. McFadyen '56
Curtis D. Nelson '47, SMC
Thomas Pendery '58
William J. Primrose Jr. '42 CC SD
Dennis L. Recker '66, 5
John J. Riedl '62, SMC
Harold L. Saltz '60 CC SD, 15
William H. Savage Jr. '67
Gary L. Shotwell '68 LG GG, 5
Robert E. Smith '46, 10
Kenneth L. Sprengel '45
Kenneth E. Woodring '50, 5

Delta Gamma Chapter
Miami University
Alumni on Record: 1,380
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$7,424.00

John L. Akerman '47 CC SD, 5
John O. Amos II '59 CC SD, 5
Bruce D. Brown '64 CC SD, SMC, 5
James A. Doubrava '66 CC, SMC
William H. Dubiel '69 CC, 5
Don M. Embler '64 CC, SMC, 5
Ronald H. Fanning '55 LG SK, 15
Walter C. Frank '56 LG GG
Ray J. Gregory '64
Walter R. Haines Jr. '47 LC SD, SMC, 5
Jack W. Hallberg '51 CC, 10
Gregory G. Hardwick '68 LC SD
Jack E. Horrell '70 CC GG, SMC, 15
Don L. Howell II '70
Clair E. Howey '54 CC
Kelly Sheffield Jones '78 LC LV
Mark Montgomery Kochert '77, 5
Ken R. Krivanek '70 SD, 10
Donald Olen Link '78
Douglas E. Marker '58
Lowell R. Shook '53 SD, 15
Jack F. Southard '58 CC, SMC
Lewis O. Thompson Jr. '56
Kenneth Charles Tomsheck Jr. '82 CC
Nathan Vazquez '06
Jerry T. Walker '51 CC
Robert W. Walker '54 CC 15
Jim E. Wanner '49, SMC, 5
William A. Wildhack Jr. '54 LC SD

Delta Delta Chapter
Florida Southern College
Alumni on Record: 757
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,126.00

Stuart L. Anderson '51, 5
Richard A. Beder '50
James S. Easterling '56 SD, 10
Kenneth H. Gibson '64
Howard L. Harvill '66 LC SD, 10
Robert L. McLendon Jr. '56 CC LV, SMC, 10
Michael William Moran '89 15
S. Leslie Pirtle '69, 20
Ormond E. Rolfe '48 CC
H. Jennings Rou II '58
Douglas I. Tipton '55 CC
William P. Whitsett '49 CC, 5

Delta Epsilon Chapter
University of Tennessee-Chattanooga
Alumni on Record: 618
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,075.00

George C. Broome Jr. '48 CC SD, 15
Donald R. Carson '99, SMC
Ronald Jay Dales '77
James Edward Guffee Jr. '83 LC LV

Peter F. Moore '52 SD, 10
John M. Tracy '75 CC SD, 10
Roy L. Williams '72 LC SD

Delta Zeta Chapter
University of Memphis
Alumni on Record: 1,121
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$5,218.81

James E. Brimm '64
John O. Cook '48, 5
Charles R. Dando '47, 10
Robert D. Dienell '61 15
James E. Fowler '52 LC SD
Albert D. Hollingsworth Jr. '61 LG GG, SMC, 5
Harold Clark Jackson '68 CC SD, 15
Kenneth T. Jackson '58 LC SD
David S. Kennedy '64 CC, SMC
Brian F. Leith '96 CC, SMC
Harold L. Mansfield III '57 15
Phillip T. Moss '53
Raymond L. Orians '66 LG SK, 10
Louis Joseph Pagano '82 CC, 5
Lewis Pittman '53 SD, 5
Henry A. Posey '68
Milton T. Schaeffer '48 VP
Randall I. Slager '70
Richard A. Sowards '88
Richard B. Summers '64 LG GG, 10
Donald O. Todd '51 CC SD
Andrew C. Van Vulpen '85 CC

Delta Eta Chapter
University of Delaware
Alumni on Record: 839
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,899.00

Marc J. Bernstein '75 LC SD
W. Brooks Bigelow '61 CC SD, 10
David Charles Bowsher '78, 5
Stephen Philip Considine '85 SD, SMC
Gregory Tod Gaither '81
John J. Kwiatkowski '02 VP SD
Cleve Lisecki '89
Carl Fredric Mann '78 LC
John Francis McCann '75 SD
J. Gary McDaniel '75
James L. Neal '48 SD, 5
Philip L. Phillips '66 CC SD, 10
George E. Pollock '63 CC
Eric John Schmidt '02 CC
William T. Southam '65
Robert Pierce Tkachick '75 LG LV, 10
George Vanech '53
J. Samuel Walker '65 SD, SMC, 10

Delta Theta Chapter
Arkansas State University
Alumni on Record: 1,378
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$14,723.80

Virgil A. Bartels III '88
John A. Robango '74 AC FS, SMC, 5
Larry L. Brewer '50 CC, SMC
Bill S. Brown '05 CC
Timothy O. Brown '73 CC SD, SMC
Nathan Wesley Burnett '91 CC
William Edwin Byrd III '80 CC
Harold E. Crye '05 LG GG
Melvin E. Dawson '70
Robert J. Dupras '74
Gary Russel Dutton '81 CC
Donald Patrick Edwards '86 LC
Robert P. Elard '61
Paul W. Frets '54
Matthew T. George '00, SMC
Phillip Conlee Gillespie '81
Robert Edward Grummer '88
Michael J. Halbrook '99 CC, SMC, 5

Jeffrey Kent Hankins '84 CC
Mark S. Harriman '71
Robert G. Harris '72 LC
Patrick F. Haynes '81 LG GG, SMC, 15
James Timothy Higgins '77
Kevin Eugene Hopkins '85 CC
David Ellington Johnston '88 CC
Paul Alfred Kerst '83 VP SD
Samuel R. Larimore '51 LG SD
Charles A. Martin '74 CC
Stephen D. May '84 CC
Major Kevin R. McHaffey '90 CC SD
Jerry D. Mooney '72 VP SD
Kinney O'Connor '91 LC
Jason P. Privett '04 CC
William V. Pruett '50
Frank E. Raines '69 CC SD
Stephen Michael Ryan '89
Eric Mitchell Scott '85 LG GG, SMC, 10
Joseph S. Spades '91 CC
S. Tyler Thomason '86 CC
Brad Marlin Thyer '90 CC
Douglas C. Wilkerson '72

Delta Iota Chapter
Marshall University
Alumni on Record: 1,152
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,777.00

Keleel A. Ammar Jr. '53 CC SD, SMC, 5
Robert A. Anderson '48 CC SD, 10
Jim B. Baylor '53 CC SD, 20
Ernest H. Ern '60 CC GG, 10
Edward J. Evans II '65 CC LV, SMC, 15
Mark W. Evans '71 CC
John A. Frecka '48 CC SD
John E. Galloway '52
Benjamin W. Hale Jr. '65 LG GG, SMC, 15
Robert J. Hart '56 CC
Edward H. Maier '66 LC LV, 5
Donald Eric Racer '92 SD, 10
William F. Richmond Jr. '66 CC SD, 5
Jamie Dean Swanagan '88
Robert G. Thorne '66 SMC
Michael D. Watts '68
William R. Wortham II '59, 10

Delta Kappa Chapter
San Diego State University
Alumni on Record: 922
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$4,195.00

C. Carr Beebe Jr. '49 AC SK, SMC, 5
Allen W. Boyce '63 SD, 10
Douglas M. Davidson '58, 5
Robert O. Harvey '60 CC
Francis M. Linderman Jr. '54 VP GG, 15
William F. Moran '50, 10
William A. Pirie '53, 10
Robert Dean Ritter '50, 10
Michael J. Sigler '80 LC LV
Manuel Ventura '58 CC SD, 20
William D. Wingo '63 CC SD

Delta Lambda Chapter
Florida State University
Alumni on Record: 1,659
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$2,152.08

Donald L. Bryan '63, 5
Lewis De Laura '64 SD, 5
Donald L. DeLapp '57
Robert C. Dumke '58, 5
Jeffrey W. Epley '96 CC, 5
Robert L. Ferdinand '62 CC
Charles B. Funk '66
Walter A. Grage '51
William Edward Gregory '77 CC SD, 15
Seth R. Howell '84
Scott A. Hundley '01
Charles G. L'Homme '01 LC SK, 5
James E. Martin '67 LC SD, 5
Joseph E. Miller '72 CC
Robert H. Mills '60 LC
Thomas Albert Misiuk '83 LC SD, 10
James R. Montano '64
Gary E. Prescott '72, 5
Robert L. Ward '67 CC SD, 5

Delta Mu Chapter
University of Southern Mississippi
Alumni on Record: 997
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,920.00

L. Vane Carroll Jr. '61 LG LV, SMC
Elvis Mark Cumbest '73, SMC
Thomas W. Dudley '61 CC
Steven C. Hoelscher '68
Glen L. Lyle Jr. '62 CC SD, 5
Robert H. McCormick Jr. '66 CC, 10
Arthur Rice Mellen II '57, 10
John B. Morrow '67 CC
Drew Robinson '02, SMC
Edmund J. Schlegel '61, 5
Timothy N. Smith '00, 5
Carl B. Stewart '56, SMC
Joseph R. Stoessel Jr. '67 CC SD, 5

Delta Nu Chapter
Wayne State University
Alumni on Record: 907
Percent Who Gave: 3%
Amount They Gave: \$5,127.00

James C. Addy '65 LC GG, 20
Pierre L. Arend '54
Jeffery S. Aughton '89 VP SD
Michael P. Bologna '98
John A. Clark '55 SD, SMC
Allen M. Craig '73, 5
Mark C. Dziatczak '91 LC LV, SMC, 5
Gary Norman Felty Jr. '90 VP, SMC
Geoffrey Frampton '02
William I. Galli '73
Ralph L. Hawes '51 LC
Richard R. Kohn '70 LG LV
Arthur J. LePine '73 CC SD, 5
Cyril C. Ling '54, SMC
Donald V. Mickus '67 CC SD, 15
Carl M. Pesta '56
Harold J. Raines '60 CC SD, 10
Ali Toufic Sareini '98, 5
Michael David Silvio '83 CC, 5
Chris S. Snyder MD '86 CC, SMC, 5
Michael Trudeau '98 CC, SMC
Albert F. VanDenBergh, Jr. '65
Kirt J. Vener '61, SMC
Daniel W. White '66, 5

Delta Xi Chapter
Indiana University
Alumni on Record: 1,131
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$33,860.69

Joseph G. Downing '70 CC SD, 10
Matthew S. Fedor '93
Robert D. Greve '74
James J. Hall '50 CC SD
John L. Lisher '71 21 1868, 20
Kenton Lee McGillem '76
Thomas L. Morrone '84 LC
Derrick John Niemann '89
Edward A. Pease '71 AC FS, 20
Jerry A. Romjue '73 CC
Steven J. Schneider '74 CC
William F. Shortz '71 SD, 20
Edwin B. Sterner '71
Bryan David Vaughn '89 LC SD
Gregory W. Weinheimer '72 CC SD

Delta Omicron Chapter
Drake University
Alumni on Record: 831
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$3,955.00

Jeffrey Paul Adix '86
James A. Buckner '68 CC
Herbert T. Dettler '63 CC SD
Terry J. Eaton '58, 5
Richard D. Eyestone '65 CC SD, 5
James J. Fox '65
John E. Hirth '73 LG LV
Ronald E. Roark '70 LG 1868, 5
Gary A. Rogaliner '69 CC LV, 20
Larry R. Rugg '63
Jeff S. Rush '69
Thomas J. Taylor '75 CC SD

Delta Pi Chapter
San Jose State University
Alumni on Record: 790
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$2,050.36

Michael Joseph Abdy '02 CC
Donald F. Adams '62 CC SD
David Lloyd Anderson '81 LG LV
Carl F. Bauer '58 SD, 10
Frederick H. Bohmfalk '56
Dennis M. Brent '67 15
Albert G. Conover '64 CC
Walter R. Gadsby '56
Clinton Gerald Gerlach II '77 CC
Paul Ligda '54 CC LV, 10
Richard A. Newgren '59
Arthur A. Pasquinelli '57
George D. Snell Jr. '53 CC, SMC
Douglas C. Stemler '51 CC, SMC
Derek C. Ytreide '02, SMC

Delta Rho Chapter
Linfield College
Alumni on Record: 713
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$635.00

Mark Lee Baker '76
John R. Hakanson '62 SD, 5
Chester L. Hasselbrink '64, 20
Ron D. Johnson '67 CC
Milton E. Krueger '51 CC LV, 5
Raymond L. Ochs III '97 CC, 5
Allan V. Tarpennig '54
Brian A. Toole '74 SD
Wes Truesdale '52, 15

Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award

Joe O'Shea (Florida State, Delta Lambda '04) Recognized As 2008 Recipient



Joe O'Shea (left) is presented with the Robertson Award plaque by Educational Foundation Endowment Fund Commissioner W. Thomas Clark, Jr. (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '73).

During the 2008 International Convention, the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation recognized **Joe O'Shea** (*Florida State, Delta Lambda '04*) as the recipient of the 2008 Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award. This prestigious award is given annually to the Fraternity's most outstanding graduating senior who is chosen from a pool of very accomplished and successful undergraduate members.

O'Shea graduated from Florida State University in 2008, earning a degree in Philosophy while carrying a perfect 4.0 GPA. While a student at Florida State, O'Shea built a strong resume that included the following awards and activities:

- USA Today All Academic First Team as one of the Top 20 students in America
- 2008 Rhodes Scholar
- Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society
- Garnet and Gold Key
- Phi Kappa Phi
- 2006 Tylenol National Scholarship
- Phi Eta Sigma
- 2007 Truman Scholarship

Because of his work on the Florida State campus, in 2007, O'Shea was elected student body president. He won the office with an unprecedented 71 percent of the vote. During his tenure as SGA president, O'Shea oversaw a budget of \$10 million and was instrumental in the construction of a new health and wellness center on campus.

Two of O'Shea's biggest concerns are inadequate healthcare and social injustice. It should come as no surprise then that the hallmark of O'Shea's undergraduate days was his service to others in these very areas. He has been active in many state and community efforts in Florida and started a free health clinic in the Katrina-ravaged Ninth Ward of New Orleans. Michelle Shin, Director of Common Ground's Lower Ninth Ward Project stated, "I've seen young volunteers come to the Ninth Ward with lofty dreams

of rebuilding the city after Katrina. But, I've never met one like Joe O'Shea."

In 2008, O'Shea was selected as a Rhodes Scholar, which is awarded internationally to fund an academic degree at Oxford University in England and will be enrolling in that program this fall. O'Shea stated that: "Over the next few years I will head to Oxford for a doctorate in social policy on the Rhodes Scholarship. I have dedicated my life to public service and to creating greater opportunities for others to flourish."

In describing the impact Pi Kappa Alpha has on his life and the value that it continues

to bring to him today, Brother O'Shea commented, "Throughout all of my college years, I could not have asked for a better group of guys to surround myself with, a group who challenged, supported, and cared for me through my entire college experience."

Educational Foundation Trustee Tom Tillar (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '71) and Endowment Fund Commissioner Tom Clark (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '73) presented this year's award to Brother O'Shea. Before presenting the award, Tillar and Clark spoke about the dedication and respect they each had for the Robertson Award's namesake, Jenks Robertson (Clemson, Eta Alpha '71). Robertson, a long time advisor to Epsilon Chapter, was killed by a drunk driver in 1986 while walking to the Epsilon Chapter house. Tillar and Clark spoke of the great affinity held by members of Epsilon Chapter and their pride that his legacy lives on through this coveted award.

Brother O'Shea received a \$2,500 scholarship and plaque, funded through the Robertson Award endowment at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation.

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation also congratulates the four other finalists for the Robertson Award for their exemplary accomplishments as student members of Pi Kappa Alpha. The following brothers each received a \$250 scholarship from the Robertson Award Endowment at the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation.

Jared Averbuch (Michigan, Beta Tau)

Joshua Foster (Pacific, Kappa Nu)

Frank Leibfarth (South Dakota, Kappa Pi)

James Radley (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi)

For more information about the Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award, please contact Foundation Director of Development George Miller at 901-748-1948, ext 103.

continued on page 61

Five Outstanding Alumni Inducted Into Order of West Range



Five distinguished gentlemen were inducted into the Order of West Range at the 2008 International Convention. Founded in 1986, the Order of West Range recognizes those Pi Kappa Alpha alumnus members who have gained distinction through career accomplishments, service to society and/or service to the Fraternity.

Each recipient gave candid remarks about his own unique experience with Pi Kappa Alpha. One resounding theme was that despite having different backgrounds, in addition to attending different colleges or universities, they would not be the same men they are today without Pi Kappa Alpha.

First to receive the award was Brother Holland, President and CEO of Unity Hunt, Inc. in Dallas, Texas. He urged the audience to always be determined in your endeavors, set goals and take risks. Second was Robert Certain, who remarked on his unique experience as a prisoner of war in Vietnam. He noted how Pike has been a constant part of his life and how he was able to make the transition from POW to minister.

Next to receive the honor was James Thomas, who urged everyone to empower others to achieve their best. Brother Thomas will forever be remembered for engaging the audience to help him in cheering on a fellow chapter brother and his family through his video camera.

To follow, Jamie Wolff commented on what has turned out to be a consistent love affair with Pi Kappa Alpha. He shared that throughout his many years with the Fraternity, many small experiences have reaffirmed why he became a Pike. The final recipient, Andrew Coats, was able to captivate the audience through his humorous story telling. By sharing the importance of avoiding poor preparation, he explained that everyone can be successful.

In each instance, these five great men displayed what makes them great and successful Pikes. Pi Kappa Alpha is honored to call them brothers.



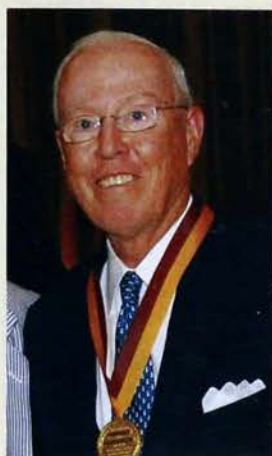
James R. Holland
(Oklahoma State,
Gamma Chi '63)

Brother Holland has served as President and CEO of Unity Hunt, Inc. since 1991. During his career, James has served as Chairman of the Board of six companies and as a member of the Board of Directors of over 50 companies. Brother Holland is a member of the Oklahoma State University Hall of Fame. He has served on the Board of the National Association of Corporate Directors, as well as being a member of the KPMG Audit Roundtable. Brother Holland and his wife, Diane, reside in Dallas, Texas.



James W. Thomas
(Florida Institute of
Technology,
Zeta Sigma '69)

Brother Thomas is the founder and CEO of Coastal Dominion Management Company, a private management services company providing marketing, finance and management services to a select group of companies. As Executive Vice President, Chief Operating Officer and Chief Financial Officer of MapQuest.com, he helped manage the transition from a traditional service company to the market-leading Internet mapping company. Brother Thomas and his wife, Monica, reside in Melbourne, Florida.



Andrew M. Coats
(Oklahoma,
Beta Omicron '54)

Brother Coats is the Dean of the University of Oklahoma College of Law. Prior to his appointment as Dean, Brother Coats was appointed and then elected as the District Attorney of Oklahoma City, where he served from 1976 to 1980. He served as Mayor of Oklahoma City from 1983-1987. A member of the Oklahoma Hall of Fame, Brother Coats was honored in 2002 when the University of Oklahoma named the law school building Andrew M Coats Hall. Brother Coats and his wife, Linda, reside in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.



James A. Wolff
(Eastern Washington,
Zeta Nu '67)

Brother Wolff is an attorney and partner in the law firm Wolff and Hislop. Jamie has served Pi Kappa Alpha in various capacities for over 30 years, including Chairman of the Housing Commission, Northwest Regional President, and as an officer of his chapter's house corporation. Professionally as an attorney, he specializes in real property and business matters. Brother Wolff and his wife, Jackie, reside in Liberty Lake, Washington.



Robert G. Certain
(Emory, Beta Kappa '67)

Brother Certain serves as Rector of St. Peter & St. Paul Episcopal Church in Marietta, Georgia. Robert published his autobiography, *Unchained Eagle: From Prisoner of War to Prisoner of Christ*, in 2003. When former President Gerald Ford died in late 2006, Brother Certain was chosen to lead all memorial services and to preside at his burial in Michigan. Brother Certain and his wife, Robbie, reside in Roswell, Georgia.

Scholarship Recipients

During the last academic year, July 1, 2007-June 30, 2008, the following students and chapters received direct financial benefits from the Educational Foundation in the forms of leadership, academic and Pike University scholarships.

Alpha (Virginia)

William Clay Parrish Jr. Memorial Scholarship

Alexander D. Lynch

Epsilon (Virginia Tech)

Jenks Robertson Brotherhood Scholarship

Fred Cook

Thomas C. Tillar Scholarship

Tyler Greene

Upsilon (Auburn)

David H. Dyson Leadership Scholarship - Man of the Year

C. Ryan Fields

Bill Ham, Sr. Memorial Scholarship

Anthony Madonia

William C. "Wick" Watkins Scholarship

Robert J. Stone

M. Todd Self

Jarrold T. Pescatore

William L. Carter

Alpha Alpha (Duke)

Thomas Lyle "Doc" Williams Scholarship

Joseph S. Wilson

John P. McGovern Leadership Scholarship

Blaise Cote

Alpha Gamma (Louisiana State)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Zachary Austin

Noah Brandon

Henry Coniglio

Christopher Deano

Christian Dischler

Randall Duryee

Evan Edwards

Grant Freeman

Charles Hegwood

J. Ryan Hudson

Michael Jaques

Karl Kohlman

Wesley Lawhon

John Metzler

Arthur Pendleton

Brandon Puls

Matthew Susko

Wesley Taylor

Alpha Eta (Florida)

Alpha Eta Alumni Scholarship

William Dial & Jeffrey Roschman Scholarship

Bryan Torsiello

A. Frank Smith Scholarship

Patrick Duffey

Alpha Nu (Missouri)

Charles Wilson Eatherly Memorial Scholarship

Trent Dulle

George Denton Scholarship

Kyle T. Shaw

Mike Steinlage

Glen McCaslin Scholarship

Kyle T. Shaw

Stephen J. Scott

W. Danny Jonas

Jesse Feira

Zachary Michael

Bret J. Kelly

David Clark

Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)

Michael Dever Scholarship

James Radley

Jack Van Fossen Scholarship

Brock Miller

Christopher Jones Memorial Scholarship

Kirk Miller

Alpha Phi (Iowa State)

Leadership Award

Alexander Olson

Joshua Deitrich

Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Michael Dempsey

Joseph Lutes

Gaetano Sacco

Quentin Wood Educational Excellence Scholarship

Ralph Wong

Beta Beta (Washington)

Outstanding Undergraduate

Funded by Beta Beta Alumni

Duncan Robinson

Tyler Dockins

Andrew Shubin

Cody Johnson

Peter Dennis

Jamie Howard

Bob Keene Memorial Scholarship

Jeff Mason

Beta Eta (Illinois)

Tom Abraham Memorial Scholarship

Christopher Ryan

Eric Giovanini

Malcom Todd Scholarship

John Mann

Rich Western Scholarship

Jason Mueller

Beta Omicron (Oklahoma)

Donald Hamilton Scholarship

Wayne Bass

Chris Taylor Memorial Scholarship

Gregory J. Harrison

Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)

Pike University Scholarship

Funded by Beta Pi Alumni & Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Justin Levine

Brendan Dutch

Abraham Dauhajre

Harrison Kahn

Dan Keefe

Andrew Totman

Dan Mingle

Andy Katz

Rob Goldstein

Dave Herman Memorial Scholarship

Brendan S. Dutch

Beta Pi SMC Leadership

Reid Fletcher

Gamma Alpha (Alabama)

Richard F. Ogle Leadership Scholarship

Wes Breland

John Horne Academic Scholarship

Glen Achorn

Gamma Beta (Nebraska)

Pike University funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Brian Bean

Jay Fennel

Larry McEravay

Gamma Xi (Washington State)

Phillip Lighty Scholarship

Nathan Ivie

Michael Malmquist

Gamma Omicron (Ohio)

Martha Banfield Memorial Scholarship

Pat Nieser

William Sutherin Scholarship

Pat Nieser

Gamma Sigma (Pittsburgh)

Willard Hoel Scholarship

Nicholas A. Trainer

Pike University funded by Chapter Endowment

Mark Piccirillo II

Ryan DeCaro

Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Chapter Endowment

Anthony Marciano

Clarence Isham Scholarship Fund

Anthony Marciano

Matthew J. Cooper

Michael Stalker

John Sedlack

Evan C. Huddy

Patrick J. McComb

Matthew Wilcox

Steven C. Roy

Darren J. Linkstrom

Charles T. Russo

Andrew B. Linthorst

Garrett M. Smith

Curtis J. Hannah

Devin P. Arnold

Michael D. Beanland

Timothy D. Bender

Mark J. Dalton

Richard A. DeAlmeida

Benjamin S. Hunt

Bryant R. Johnson

Andrew W. Kimmons

Justin T. Knowles

Mark G. Nowey

Robert B. Rapp

Kevin Rodrigo

Keith B. Rule

Charles T. Russo

John L. Whalen

Gamma Psi (Louisiana Tech)

George Levert, Sr. Memorial Academic Scholarship

Thomas H. Chandler, Jr.

George Levert, Sr. Memorial Leadership Scholarship

Charles D. Franklin, Jr.

Delta Lambda (Florida State)

Ryan L'Homme Memorial Scholarship

Carlos Lindo

Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Matt Donlin

Charles Lambrix

Ben Salway

Brian Stoner

Joseph Warstler

Epsilon Eta (Houston)

John P. McGovern Academic Scholarship

John Miller

Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Robert Cox

William Aubuchon

E.J. Forman

Brandon Leetch

Robert N. Cox Leadership Scholarship

Matthew Ramshaw

Ronald Harris Academic Scholarship

Mark Wilhelm

Epsilon Sigma (Tennessee-Martin)

Bob Reddin Extraordinary Performance Award

Alexander J. Bynum

Epsilon Omega (East Central)

Christopher Smith Memorial Scholarship

S. Kyle Foster

Zeta Beta (Delta State)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Dylan Conrad

Lee Hurley

Garrick Miller

Dustin Pambiamchi

Daniel Patrick

Zach Warrington

Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)

William McKissack Memorial Scholarship

Joseph Curtis

Theta Omega (California-Davis)

Theta Omega Pike University Scholarship

Funded by alumni of Theta Omega

Tom Conte

Sean Kennedy

James Phillipsian

Iota Beta (USC-Fresno)

Scott Seidel Scholarship

Jeremy Wittman

Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman)

Pike University Scholarship funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Tommy Brunner

Jake Esau

Clay Javid

Timothy Orr

Kappa Gamma (Florida International)

Pike University funded by Chapter Endowment

Participating Chapter Members

Ayman Al-Abdullah

Alexander Fetzer

Carlos Ordoqui

Kris White Fraternity Live Scholarship

Pike University Scholarship

Oregon State Colony

Donald Lite, III

Conner Miler

Delta Iota

Evan Babineaux

Justin Weis

Francis M. Linderman Leadership Scholarship

Pike University Scholarship

Cal State - Long Beach

Andrew Crossman

Tyler Niesen

Esactius Scholarship

Mark T. Doerr (Illinois, Beta Eta '03)

Robert R. Parsons, Jr. (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '01)

Robert D. Lynn Memorial National Scholarship

Joshua J. Murphy (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '05)

Jack Lux Memorial National Scholarship

John L. Hinds (Rhodes College, Theta '04)

**Delta Sigma Chapter
Bradley University
Alumni on Record: 885
Percent Who Gave: 3%**
Amount They Gave: \$4,057.00

Royal F. Berg '70
Brian Robert Bernard '82 CC
Richard P. Collins '68 CC, 5
Lawrence J. Cullen '67 CC SD, 5
Burton W. Doty '50, 10
Brad Dutiel '03 LC
Lawrence Garber '63 CC LV, 20
George F. Gee '51 VP LV
Christopher M. Gooding '72 CC
Duane F. Heward '50
Jason Edward Hunter '90, 5
David R. Jacobs '59 CC, 5
R. Matthew Jerry '01 CC, SMC, 5
Harry J. Kaiko '57 LG SD, SMC
David J. Keller '98
Walter A. Knosp '60 CC
John A. Lyrle '62 CC
Edward E. Mattheussen '70 SD, 10
Mendal C. Mearkle '55
Dean Edward Murin '85
Eric Singer '93 LC, SMC
David M. Summers '50 LC LV, 5
Dainius Valiukenas '67 CC LV, 20
William J. Wilkinson '59, 5
Lawrence P. Wooding '66 15

**Delta Tau Chapter
Arizona State University
Alumni on Record: 1,211
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$1,583.30

Richard C. Allen Jr. '74 CC LV, SMC, 10
Angelo J. Casino '73 TC SD
Joseph R. DeForest '96
Robert L. Francis '67 CC SD, 10
Alan Lynn Heikkala '77 CC
Nolan J. Parmer '60 CC, 5
Owen N. Rabourn '51
William J. Storto II '88
Eric A. Taylor '91 CC, SMC
Ronald G. Waseem '60, 10
Dean Michael Wolcott '65

**Delta Upsilon Chapter
Stetson University
Alumni on Record: 575
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$1,841.52

Donald Wayne Blum '77, SMC
Allen William Groves '79 LG SK, SMC, 10
Jeffrey Kistler Jones '83 VP SD
J. Fred Littlejohn '61
Samuel L. Perry Jr. '67
Terry A. Sanders '74 CC SD, 5
John M. Scheurer '72, 5

**Delta Phi Chapter
Colorado School of Mines
Alumni on Record: 87
Percent Who Gave: 1%**

James A. Uhrlaub '51, 5

**Delta Chi Chapter
University of Nebraska-Omaha
Alumni on Record: 964
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$5,152.96

Matthew J. Aden '75 CC, 5
Jayson A. Bisbee '97, SMC
Donald J. Chase '52
Donald E. Clark III '85
Steven P. Duffield '69 CC SD
Kristian David Eder '92 CC SD, 15
Terry L. Forman '72, SMC
Stephen G. Gidley '61, 10
Robert W. Hall '74 LG LV, 5
Patrick W. Halloran III '62 LG SK, SMC, 5
William Andrew Harrah III '91 LG GG, SMC, 10
Kyle Hoback '01 CC
Ralph H. Keill Jr. '56 CC LV
Michael D. Moore '64 CC SD
Walter R. Nabity '52
Gary Dean Penisten '52 CC GG, 20
R. John Povallaitis '63
Rodney L. Roenfeldt '64 LC LV, 10
Rodney S. Smith '55 CC SD

**Delta Psi Chapter
University of Maryland
Alumni on Record: 1,009
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$2,369.00

Charles R. Clark '66 CC LV, 10
Phillip C. Cooke '68 LC LV
Ronald F. Culp '68 CC SD, SMC, 10
Matthew J. Hanagan '98
Raymond R. Heer III '69 CC SD
Millard B. Holmes '68
Paul R. Jaech Jr. '52 LG GG
Paul D. Jankovic '63, SMC, 5
Robert K. Marshall '52, 10
Michael G. McFadden '65
James J. McMahon III '75

John W. Richardson '52
Domenic B. Rignanesi '68
James E. Ripple Jr. '54, SMC, 10
Thomas C. Shaner '66 LC LV, SMC
Albert William Shaw '78
Louis William Zeidman '77

**Delta Omega Chapter
High Point University
Alumni on Record: 588
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$999.00

Earl G. Barbour Jr. '54, SMC, 5
Roy R. Bevan '54
Kenneth E. Crutchfield Sr. '93 CC SD
Matthew R. Cull '99 CC
Gary R. Ern '60 CC
Frank A. Finley Jr. '54 CC SD, 15
Jeffrey Lee Henry '82 CC
Frank K. Littrell Jr. '54 SD, 10
E. L. Mackintosh '58 CC SD, 5
Jack F. Parks '54 SD, 5
Carter Oxford Shamburger '06

**Epsilon Alpha Chapter
Trinity College
Alumni on Record: 584
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$965.00

Gilbert G. Campbell '65, 10
Richard A. Druckman '58, 5
Richard B. Gadd '59 CC
Jan C. Gimar '70
Michael Grossman '62 LC LV, 15
Igor I. Islamoff '53 CC LV
William H. Pfeffer '57, 5
Daniel S. van Nierop '94, 5
Reed H. Whitman '99 CC

**Epsilon Beta Chapter
Valparaiso University
Alumni on Record: 1,019
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$620.00

Mark F. Albertin '56, 10
Larry A. Eberhardt '56
Alan G. Leupold '68 CC
Kenton F. Machina '60, SMC, 5
Robert E. Muir '53 CC SD, 5
Clarence H. Ott '53
Gordon C. Schrank '70 CC
Raymond W. Seefeldt '54, 5
Gordon L. Westergren '53

**Epsilon Gamma Chapter
Texas Tech University
Alumni on Record: 1,732
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$4,028.00

Thomas Matt Arbuckle '81
Robert B. Boyer '94
John Scott Campbell '74 VP LV
William Scott Carlson '80 VP SD
R. Don Cash '62 VP GG, 10
Tommy Gerald Cheney '67, 5
David Michael Connaughton '80 LC SD, 10
Russell H. Lee '67 CC SD
Daniel L. Lee Hamill '81 CC SD, 10
Rod Hays '68 CC SD, 10
Joseph D. Henderson '58
Michael Patrick Lynch '80
Lanny J. Maedgen '58, 5
John P. McWilliams '58, 5
Lawrence Reider Nutt II '81 CC, SMC
Michael R. Proctor '87 LC
Benjamin K. Rodgers Jr. '59 CC
John K. Sosnowy '61 CC SK, 5
Mark Allen Swanson '82 LC SD, SMC
Jerome H. Tschauner '56
Thomas J. Turner '67 VP JF, 5
Ralph G. Yarbrough '55 CC, 10

**Epsilon Delta Chapter
University of North Texas
Alumni on Record: 625
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$5,485.00

Carlos M. De La Torre '69 CC
Edgar W. French '65
Clarence E. Harris '62
Harley D. Reeves '61
G. Brint Ryan '83 21 GG
David J. Shumate '93 CC
Raney E. Taquino Jr. '63, SMC, 10

**Epsilon Epsilon Chapter
University of Toledo
Alumni on Record: 655
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$2,335.00

Barton H. Bay '55, 10
Terry L. Bryant '86
Lynn A. Colwell '55 LG SD
Thomas A. Dunlon '68 CC SD, SMC, 10
Dave M. Eck '88 CC SD, 5
David N. Gillmore '56 CC LV, 15
Thomas R. Hadley '62 CC LV, SMC, 15
William D. Henrior '66

Ralph C. Heuerman '55, 5
Donald H. Klotz Jr. '55 CC LV
Brian P. Koevenig '75 LC LV, SMC, 10
Gary R. Long '57, SMC
James W. Olen '55 SD, 15
Danny L. Rokicki '88
Sanford Taylor Jr. '55, 10
Paul Joseph Wannemacher '80 CC SD, SMC

**Epsilon Zeta Chapter
East Tennessee State University
Alumni on Record: 860
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$3,889.00

Thomas Houston Bayless II '78 CC SD, 10
David Keith Crowder '80 LC SD, 10
Scott W. Elkins '60 CC
Morris D. Moore '73
James A. Probst '64 CC
Bob M. Rike Sr. '63
Charles E. Shockley '58 CC LV, 5
Kenneth W. Simonds '55 LG GG, SMC, 5
Stanley P. Williams '68 LG LV, 5

**Epsilon Eta Chapter
University of Houston
Alumni on Record: 756
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$744.00

Louis David Carpenter '84
Harold F. Cunningham Jr. '67 CC SD, 20
John T. Hardy '89 CC SD
Hal M. Hubbs '78
Darrell P. Prince '56
Robert J. Rogers '69 CC SD, 5
Robert A. Stephenson '67 CC
Gary T. Tindall '58 CC

**Epsilon Theta Chapter
Colorado State University
Alumni on Record: 905
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$1,755.00

Andrew Anderson '04
Daniel W. Corah '83 LG GG, SMC
Keith D. Davis '58 LC SD, SMC
Thomas John Doyle Jr. '91 SD, 15
James R. Meininger '56 SD, 10
Paul F. Ries '71, SMC
Brent A. Seeborn '96 LC SD, SMC, 10
Sean Eric Wennerstrom '90, SMC

**Epsilon Iota Chapter
Southeast Missouri State University
Alumni on Record: 1,148
Percent Who Gave: 5%**
Amount They Gave: \$7,217.90

Jacob A. Aubuchon '04
Stephen C. Baker '70 CC
Brian J. Benson '03
Trey C. Bertrand III '98, SMC
Matthew W. Brandt '03
Justin A. Buck '96 LC SD, SMC, 5
Bryan M. Carlton '06
Steve Carter '05
James R. Cary '67
Robert H. Cole Jr. '71 LC SD, 10
Nathan S. Cook '05
Robert N. Cox '64 LG SK, 5
Richard P. Dean '65 CC SD
Andrew Bruce DeField '04
George V. Deweese '63
Larry Wayne Eby '88 LG GG, SMC, 10
Cody L. Farrow '04
Mike E. Fitzsimons '06
Benjamin Joseph Granda '04
Joseph E. Gross '04
Nathan Alan Hall '07
Burton H. Harres Jr. '71 VP GG, SMC
Steven Michael Harris '07
Thomas Hartle '04
Timothy M. Hentze '05
William J. Hentze '69
Kyle Richard Hoberg '07
Brennan M. Hollenbeck '05
James Robert Huff II '76 CC SD, 5
James P. Johnston '04
G. Steve Jones '75 CC
Gabriel M. Keys '03
Robert W. Kummung Jr. '64
Kevin Dean Long '79
Griffen Allen Lord '07
Michael J. Marcum '97 CC
Ryan James Mercer '07
Tim Scott Moorman '06
Joseph F. X. Nickerson '04
Thomas Gerald Platz Jr. '04
Eric David Poe '07
Chad G. Proffler '04
John R. Reimann '67 CC SD, 10
Daniel J. Scherer '04
Cole A. Shinn '04
Steve Shucart '06
Scott Smith '04
William Charles Stone III '07
Robert J. Trentanelli '65 15
Timothy W. Underwood '77 SD
Nicholas Joel Vogt '04
Luke A. Wade '03, SMC
Ryan K. Whitley '04

Jeff D. Zona '04

**Epsilon Kappa Chapter
Lamar University
Alumni on Record: 738
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$3,127.48

Michael E. Aldredge '60 LG GG
David R. Dunn '65 CC
Joseph R. Dyer '65, 5
W. Robert Dyer Jr. '63, SMC, 10
Kenward Dale Faul '78, 5
Korey P. Kimball '97 VP SD, SMC
Larry D. McNulty '66 CC
Michael R. McCroskey '65, 5
John Pike Powers IV '60 LG LV, SMC, 5
Michael Jose Thillet '94 CC

**Epsilon Lambda Chapter
Murray State University
Alumni on Record: 1,416
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$25,859.17

Philip D. Back '58
Ernest H. Brumbaugh '66, 5
J. Steve Burke '72 CC
John E. Cotthoff '73 CC SD
Alan B. Curtis '64 VP SD
James Edward King '58
William Paul Perdue Jr. '62
Jerry A. Rose '60 CC SD, 10
Jeffrey M. Thurston '82, 5
John R. Weatherly '68 CC SD, 15
William R. Wilson '65 21 SK, SMC

**Epsilon Mu Chapter
East Carolina University
Alumni on Record: 574
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$2,370.00

Willard Kent Baker '58 LC GG, 20
Robert W. Foreman '63 CC SD
Eric Wayne Hilliard '88
George E. Kalinowsky Jr. '66 CC SD
Thad J. Lewis III '90 LG LV
W. Charles Paradee Jr. '60 CC
Thomas A. Riggan '60
W. Fredric Robertson '58 CC LV, 5
William P. Steed '66 LC LV, SMC, 10

**Epsilon Nu Chapter
Georgia State University
Alumni on Record: 848
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$1,139.00

Bobby Howard Dulin Jr. '76 LC SD, SMC, 5
Marvin L. Fralish Jr. '66 SD, 5
Charles W. Francis Jr. '70 CC
Rexford Donald Gaugh '80 CC
Paul D. Mobley Jr. '63 CC
William T. Parr '60 CC SD
Robert W. Reavis Jr. '66 CC SD, 10
Michael L. Scheuerman '68, 10
Stephen L. Whiten '68 CC SD, 5

**Epsilon Xi Chapter
Case Western Reserve University
Alumni on Record: 574
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$960.00

Leon William Blazey Jr. '60 CC SD, 5
David P. Hunt '60 CC, SMC, 5
Dirk E. Huttenbach '60 SD, 5
Eric Richard Jones '81 LC
David R. Miller '69
Charles P. Mueller '66 LC LV, 20
Stanley M. Parsons '62 CC, SMC
Richard C. Riccardi '66 CC, 5

**Epsilon Omicron Chapter
Stephen F. Austin State University
Alumni on Record: 1,127
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$5,598.32

Michael C. Barrett '64 21 SK, 5
Stephen P. Collins '67 CC SD, 20
Richard Lane Hubbard '94 LC
Larry Kniejski '99, SMC
Thomas M. Prouty '70, SMC
Harold E. Solomon Jr. '60

**Epsilon Pi Chapter
Sam Houston State University
Alumni on Record: 599
Percent Who Gave: 1%**

Thomas H. Padgett '61 CC
John W. Pruitt '69
John S. Robinson III '62 CC

**Epsilon Rho Chapter
Idaho State University
Alumni on Record: 97
Percent Who Gave: 3%**

Darrow H. Ankrum '61 VP GG, 20
John B. Brown '62 SD, 15
Victor W. Ramey '66 CC

**Epsilon Sigma Chapter
University of Tennessee-Martin
Alumni on Record: 1,045
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$10,905.50

Shad Ryan Adams '93
Vernon E. Akins '74, 5
Richard Allen Basso '72
John Kemp Cross '90, 5
Gerald T. Finley '61 CC
David L. Fisher '69 CC, 5
David Hays Graham '69 VP SK, SMC, 5
Daniel W. Hardesty '67 CC
William Jack Hensley '77 CC LV, 20
William L. Holstun Jr. '65 LC LV, 10
C. Richard Jackson '63 21 JF, SMC
Robert Keith Kirby '84 CC, 5
Nathan G. Lubin '69
Richard A. Maloan Jr. '74
Robert A. McCalla '77 SD, 20
D. Michael Moss '61
Robert A. Reddin '71 AC JF, 10
Kenneth B. Roberts '63 CC SD
Timothy M. Rogers '81 CC SD, SMC
Mark Clements Stripling '76 CC SD
Robert A. Thompson '70 CC SD
Larry K. Wright '68 15
James Wyatt '77 CC

**Epsilon Tau Chapter
Eastern New Mexico University
Alumni on Record: 384
Percent Who Gave: 1%**

Damon Nelson '83 AC SK, 5

**Epsilon Upsilon Chapter
Gannon University
Alumni on Record: 677
Percent Who Gave: 2%**
Amount They Gave: \$790.00

Ronald L. Bastek '70 CC SD
James E. Crane '62 CC SD, 10
Kenneth R. Grier '67
Matthew J. Hauser '75 CC
Robert C. Howden '87 CC SD, 10
Joseph James '69
Jakob Lester Lawson '91
Thomas J. McIntire '62, 10
Frederick M. Miaczynski '73 15
Joseph Molinero '90, 10
David M. Parsh '63
John H. Pinkowski '66 CC SD, 20
Peter W. Reyburn '64, 5
Richard M. Trzyna '70
Brian S. Tyrrell '70, 10
Thomas J. Wozniak '64

**Epsilon Phi Chapter
University of Central Arkansas
Alumni on Record: 1,208
Percent Who Gave: 1%**

Jon B. Barbaree '00, SMC
Kelly R. Hughes Jr. '77 CC LV, 10

**Epsilon Chi Chapter
Pittsburg State University
Alumni on Record: 737
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$528.00

William H. Baker III '65 SD, 10
Dan R. Goodyear '91, 10
Ralph L. Headley '65
Lawrence A. Rowan '74 CC SD, 20
Ronald C. Silver '68 CC

**Epsilon Psi Chapter
Western Michigan University
Alumni on Record: 690
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$2,634.68

Charles A. Baumann '70 SD, 20
Stephen Patrick Bishop '88 LC, SMC
Louis S. Burdick '63
Paul A. Clements '70, 10
Herman Henry Klingelhofer '83 LC SD, 5
Arthur R. Nash Jr. '68 VP GG, 20
Larry L. Schoonmaker '63 CC SD
Kevin E. Virts '83 LG LV, SMC, 5

**Epsilon Omega Chapter
East Central University
Alumni on Record: 657
Percent Who Gave: 1%**
Amount They Gave: \$1,490.00

M. Collin Bawcom '03, SMC
Andrew Steven Carter '98, SMC
Robert J. Cirka '71, 10
Daniel J. Cloud '04, SMC
Roger Barry Trammell '83
B. Kevin Turner '85 LG SD
Steven Brian Wilson '92 LC, SMC

Zeta Alpha Chapter
Kettering University
 Alumni on Record: 1,109
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,670.00

Robert E. Anderson '68 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Tracy L. Coleman '86 LC SD, 5
 Robert J. Docherty '73 LC LV, 5
 Jerry B. Eberly '73 SD, 20
 Merton D. Emery Jr. '75
 Geoffrey F. Gega '73
 Phillip B. Hart Jr. '67, 10
 Carl Lawrence Hein '85
 Paul Rudolph Hozak '89 15
 Robert W. Lueckel '70 SD
 David A. Rutter '63
 Leonard R. Sabatini '73
 Jeffrey Lee Swords '78 CC LV, 15
 Albert Valdez '63 15
 Steven D. Vesperman '64
 John P. Whalite Jr. '71
 Ernest F. Wheaton '04 VP SD

Zeta Beta Chapter
Delta State University
 Alumni on Record: 857
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$12,420.32

Edgar L. Allen '64 CC, 5
 Christopher Todd Ballard '97 CC
 Percy R. Buntin Jr. '64, 10
 John Fred Grittman '84
 Maj. Trey A. Labella III '94 21 GG, SMC, 10
 William N. LaForge '69 LG FS, 20
 Henry L. Ludwig '97
 George C. Miller Jr. '97 VP LV, SMC, 5
 J. David Myres '92 TC SD, SMC, 5
 D. Michael Neyman '69 LG LV
 Cameron C. Parsons '02
 David Wade Peyton '94
 Geoffrey C. Purser '69 CC
 David B. Sayle '69 LG SK, 10
 William M. Simpson '97, SMC, 5
 Frank W. Sistare '66 LC SD
 Lawrence E. Toney Jr. '71 CC SD
 Leslie Jamison Van Vulpem '88 CC SD, 5
 Aaron James Willen '93

Zeta Gamma Chapter
Eastern Illinois University
 Alumni on Record: 1,058
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$495.00

Daniel Thomas Brosseau '83 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Stephen R. Glazer '87, SMC, 15
 David C. Hicks '64, 10
 Melvin H. Krieger '67 CC SD, 10
 Jerome H. LeRoy M.D. '73
 Richard W. Reynolds '67, 5
 Jay R. Stortzum '65, 5
 Troy Swanson '91 CC, SMC

Zeta Delta Chapter
Parsons College
 Alumni on Record: 159
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Alan E. Peters '64 SD
 Michael Needham Quigley '65

Zeta Epsilon Chapter
Western Kentucky University
 Alumni on Record: 758
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$3,744.00

Gary A. Frye '69
 Larry C. Hall '65 LG LV, SMC, 5
 Dale R. Helton '86, 5
 Michael B. Hollan '65, 10
 Henry Hahn Huber Jr. '88
 Garnett A. Lindle Jr. '68
 Stephen Ray Martin '85 CC SD, 15
 James L. Oller '66 SD, 20
 James J. Spalding Jr. '70 CC SD, 15
 C. K. Stacy '70 CC, SMC
 Steven L. Turner '70 LG GG, SMC

Zeta Zeta Chapter
Southwestern Oklahoma State University
 Alumni on Record: 292
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

James D. Jewell '69 LC
 M. Craig Puckett '72
 Richard D. Rolison '65

Zeta Eta Chapter
University of Arkansas-Little Rock
 Alumni on Record: 532
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,175.00

Alan A. Ables '66
 Thomas Clark Bratton '78 CC
 Terry M. Cargile '67, SMC
 Clarence V. Ford Jr. '79 VP SD
 David C. Maler Jr. '85 CC SD, SMC
 Michael E. Mullaly '78 CC
 Wesley Gene Wilkerson '95

Zeta Theta Chapter
Texas State University
 Alumni on Record: 953
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Jeffrey L. Cheshire '77
 Larry J. Davidson '66
 Greg Lee Jones '93 LC SD, SMC
 Harry J. Lucas Jr. '65, SMC
 John H. Seale '64

Zeta Iota Chapter
Old Dominion University
 Alumni on Record: 621
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$2,124.96

C. Max Bartholomew, Jr. '69 SD
 Elwood L. Boyce '67
 Steven D. Broderick '95 LG GG, SMC, 5
 Joseph Patrick Byrne '83, 10
 Kenneth S. Goldstein '66, 5
 William Matt Harper '05, SMC
 John M. Higgins '69 LC
 Jay A. Kossman '67
 Raymond M. Lowery '69
 Patrick L. Query '72
 Kenneth L. Richardson '66
 Hugh R. Staples '66

Zeta Kappa Chapter
Ferris State University
 Alumni on Record: 970
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$2,070.00

Gary L. Cousino '69 LG LV, SMC, 5
 Perry Eric Davis '75 CC SD, SMC, 15
 Gerald Joseph Fortuna '72, 10
 Thomas A. Hall '74, 10
 Kenneth Lee Karsten '66, 10
 Mark Stephan Kevnick '81 CC SD, 20
 James Ohanesian '69, 10
 Bruce N. Parsons '78 SD, 5
 Clayton L. Snyder '66 SD, 20
 P. Craig Tindall '66 VP LV, SMC, 5
 Dennis Michael Trester '69

Zeta Lambda Chapter
Adrian College
 Alumni on Record: 151
 Percent Who Gave: 2%

Michael B. Garber '66, 5
 Oscar P. Mattson '66
 Thomas H. Meyer '66 CC SD, 10

Zeta Mu Chapter
University of Idaho
 Alumni on Record: 652
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,035.00

Leroy A. Benson '66
 Michael C. Brechan '66 VP LV
 Thomas A. Cunningham '66, SMC, 15
 James Addison Hunt '66
 Todd Howard Swanson '80
 Boyce M. Williamson Jr. '67 CC LV, 5
 Robert Joseph Yuditsky '78 LC SD, 5

Zeta Nu Chapter
Eastern Washington University
 Alumni on Record: 151
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

William R. Odell '66
 James A. Wolff '67 LG LV, SMC

Zeta Xi Chapter
Western Carolina University
 Alumni on Record: 626
 Percent Who Gave: 3%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,719.00

Robert N. Clark '70
 R. Perry Crutchfield Jr. '70, 5
 Steve R. Foster '72
 Dennis A. Fox '69 LC SD, 5
 William D. Hawkins III '75
 Kenneth Earl Hills '84
 R. Mitchell Hull '69 CC SD, 10
 Gerald L. Kiser '68 LC SD, 10
 Riley J. Oakley Jr. '67 CC, SMC
 W. Gene Powell '67 CC SD, 10
 William M. Ross '68, SMC, 15
 Justin M. Shinn '03, SMC
 Robert W. Thomas '67 CC SD, 10
 Emmette G. Thompson III '78 CC
 Gerald R. Wagoner '69 CC SD, SMC, 10
 David H. Wilkins '72

Zeta Omicron Chapter
California State University-Northridge
 Alumni on Record: 772
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$525.00

David Alan Eliason '81 15
 Gordon E. Hall '67, SMC
 Barry Harris Hinden '68 CC SD
 Jon A. Marcoux '74 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Robert Preston Newkirk '88
 David Brian Saffer '78 CC SD, 10

Ralph W. Wyatt '68 CC SD

Zeta Pi Chapter
University of South Florida
 Alumni on Record: 804
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$3,424.00

Matthew J. Agresti '87 CC
 Bruce A. Bennett '70, SMC
 Donald Scott Blaha '81
 Lou Bottino '71 LG GG
 Dahal E. Bumgardner Jr. '79 CC SD, 15
 Herbert E. Carlton III '68, 10
 Stephen R. Howze '69 CC SD
 Charles Wayne King '84, 10
 Steven L. Mackler '69, 5
 Steve James McCann '88 LC
 Eliot Brooks Rosen '78
 Ronald J. Tiede '66 CC

Zeta Rho Chapter
University of North Dakota
 Alumni on Record: 546
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Bradley J. Brackel '96, SMC
 Thomas B. Cruden '68, SMC
 Thomas E. Kieffel '68
 John Robert Wetsch '78 CC SD, SMC

Zeta Sigma Chapter
Florida Institute of Technology
 Alumni on Record: 633
 Percent Who Gave: 5%
 Amount They Gave: \$9,560.00

Matt Allen '03
 Paul Aron '03
 Joseph Caruso '70 21 JF, 10
 Clay Danielson '03
 Christopher S. Ferguson '05
 Ryan Matthew Gauthier '04, SMC
 Kiel T. Geanacopoulos '04
 Daniel Hojcek '06
 Eric M. Jaudzimas '99 CC, SMC
 Andres Jimenez '06
 Scott Kohut '03
 Fred T. Komorowski '72
 Joshua Scott Levy '05
 Daniel Lee Macklin '04
 Christopher McCarley '03
 A.J. Medeiros '06
 Jeffrey M. Megivern '03
 Ryan Andrew Meyer '03
 Marc H. Michalovsky '72, 5
 Chris Milne '03
 Aaron Milton '06
 James Joseph Minck Jr. '82
 Robert Gordon Mitchard II '77 CC
 George J. Morstatt III '68 CC LV, 20
 Amer Numan '04
 James E. Preissner '69 SD
 Frank Racioppi '02, SMC
 Jose Ramos '03
 Brandon J. Rowan '05
 Edward J. Seguna '96
 Michael P. Zaccardo '68 LG SD, SMC
 Adam S. Zalko '04

Zeta Tau Chapter
Eastern Kentucky University
 Alumni on Record: 628
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,515.00

Arlen Dean Butler '88 SD, 5
 Alan Caul Crook '76
 Adam G. Day '93 LC
 Kent Hattery '90
 Michael D. Johnson '69
 William R. Owings '74 CC SD
 James E. Thomas Jr. '75 LG GG, 15

Zeta Upsilon Chapter
Concord College
 Alumni on Record: 232
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Frederick M. Merchant Jr. '74, 10
 James D. Sovine '69 CC SD, 10

Zeta Phi Chapter
University of Missouri-St. Louis
 Alumni on Record: 538
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$3,610.00

Mark Robert Braun '76 CC, 5
 Ronald Alan Chamberlin '94, SMC, 5
 Keith Fred Cooper '80 LG LV, SMC
 Michael J. Hendel '72 SD, SMC, 10
 Robert R. Henslee '77, SMC
 John R. Kolb '69 CC SD, 15
 Robert J. Mahon '69
 Daniel Scott Mohan '75
 Todd A. Renner '02
 Patrick Allen Tuley '84 LG GG, SMC, 5
 Gary Joseph Vien '76 CC, 10
 Jim Joseph Wels '79, 5

Zeta Chi Chapter
Missouri State University
 Alumni on Record: 702
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Kevin Joe Green '76
 Joseph L. Gutknecht '70 CC
 William D. Perry '83 VP LV, 10
 Dabney K. Tolson Jr. '70

Zeta Psi Chapter
Nicholls State University
 Alumni on Record: 255
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Charles R. Swift '69, 5
 Laurence Hardy Triemer '77

Zeta Omega Chapter
University of Louisiana-Lafayette
 Alumni on Record: 210
 Percent Who Gave: 3%

George V. Sauzer '70
 Larry W. Scantlin '69 CC SD, 5

Eta Alpha Chapter
Clemson University
 Alumni on Record: 1,118
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$6,138.16

Rhett R. Atkins '72
 W. Kirk Crawford '79 CC SD, 20
 Jeffrey Owen Duckworth '84 CC
 Andrew J. Falatok '74 LG GG, 10
 Gary Richard Freeman '77, 5
 Christopher R. Hott '95, SMC, 5
 Daniel Foster Joy '89 LG SD
 Brian Joseph Mach '91
 Roy Alan Majors '77 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Joe B. Nelson Jr. '83 CC, SMC
 Robert Wayne Parker '80, 10
 Christopher M. Peters '88 LC
 Thomas Russell Robbins '77
 William R. Short '71 CC
 James R. Swindell '70 LG GG, 5
 Joseph J. Turner Jr. '70 LG SK, SMC, 5
 Michael F. Wilkins '88, 10
 Frank W. Wingate '79

Eta Beta Chapter
Seton Hall University
 Alumni on Record: 692
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$745.00

Samuel F. Altiero '74 LC GG
 John Fredric Davis Jr. '83 CC
 Gerard M. Gerlach Jr. '70
 Michael D. Korp '75, 10
 Mark Paul Marotta '80
 Darren J. Mills '86 CC
 Michael H. Rosetto '89, 5
 George F. Wallace '73

Eta Epsilon Chapter
Angelo State University
 Alumni on Record: 547
 Percent Who Gave: 3%
 Amount They Gave: \$4,007.50

Scott David Bratcher '89 LG LV, 5
 Dean Waylan Buchanan '85 CC
 Wiley R. Burrus '71 CC
 George C. Humphreys '93, SMC, 5
 Richard A. McKinney '71 LG SK
 Michael D. Mitchell, Jr. '94 CC, SMC, 5
 Gregory David Morales '06
 Christopher S. Neal '99, 5
 Michael T. Vallandigham '85 LC SD, 10

Eta Zeta Chapter
Middle Tennessee State University
 Alumni on Record: 619
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,890.57

Kevin Jay Blaser '84 VP LV, SMC, 5
 Benjamin J. Boerner '01 CC
 William A. Brown '96
 Michael D. Bryan '97
 James B. Burkard '80
 Harry J. Maurice '71, 20
 Randall W. Qualls '95, SMC, 5
 James C. Rowland '94 LG SD
 B. Terry Stone '78 CC

Eta Eta Chapter
Morehead State University
 Alumni on Record: 250
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

James E. Meacham '73
 Anthony Blair Smith '78

Eta Theta Chapter
Weber State University
 Alumni on Record: 597
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Ronald A. Frost '80 CC
 Alan Lakomski '77 CC, SMC
 Gordon Ross Meyer '83 CC SD, 5

Eta Kappa Chapter
University of South Alabama
 Alumni on Record: 392
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Robert W. Kenyon '78 15

Eta Mu Chapter
Armstrong Atlantic State University
 Alumni on Record: 146
 Percent Who Gave: 3%

Greg Barker '77 LC SD
 Jim Brotherton Jr. '71 CC SD
 James G. Byerly '75
 Patrick A. Talley Jr. '74 LG GG, SMC, 5
 Don L. Waters '73 CC SD, SMC

Eta Nu Chapter
Northern Illinois University
 Alumni on Record: 1,094
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$737.00

Howard A. Jaffe '72 CC
 Larry S. Kushnir '71, 10
 Jerry Frank LaBuy '93
 Gerald M. Miller '71, 5
 Wilbur K. Mills '75 LC SD, 20
 Marc Edwin Platt '78, 5
 James W. Sansone Jr. '71 CC SD, 10
 Richard G. Wold '71 CC SD

Eta Xi Chapter
University of Alabama-Birmingham
 Alumni on Record: 148
 Percent Who Gave: 1%

Thomas E. Taylor '76, 10

Eta Omicron Chapter
University of Louisiana-Monroe
 Alumni on Record: 676
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$1,000.00

Peter Joseph Armato Jr. '85
 Curtis Bill Chambliss '74 CC SD
 Keith T. Chapman '03 CC
 William Troy Freeman '86 CC SD, 10
 Glen Robert Hale '84 CC, 5
 Tim R. Holcomb '86 LC SD
 Chase Soong '84 LC LV, 10

Eta Pi Chapter
University of West Florida
 Alumni on Record: 149
 Percent Who Gave: 3%

Frank R. Adams III '73 LC SD
 William T. Childs '75 LC SD, 5
 Stanley J. Gasl Jr. '72, 10
 Earl H. Giebelg '73, 5

Eta Rho Chapter
Northern Kentucky University
 Alumni on Record: 561
 Percent Who Gave: 2%
 Amount They Gave: \$975.00

R. Russell Alexander '78 VP SK, SMC
 Danny R. Antrobus '72 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Anthony W. Frohlich '73, 10
 Matt Frohlich '00
 David W. Placke '75
 Carl William Schwierjohann '77, SMC, 5
 Nathaniel Gene Smith '89 CC SD, SMC, 10
 Stuart Martin Suggs '76 CC SD, 15

Eta Sigma Chapter
University of West Georgia
 Alumni on Record: 785
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$814.00

Phil Baldwin '73 CC
 Louis Harry Gatch '90 CC SD, 10
 James S. Lanier '74
 James P. Mastrom '74 LC SD
 William Rhymmer Jr. '72, 5
 Scott E. Stooksbury '82 CC

Eta Tau Chapter
Austin Peay State University
 Alumni on Record: 760
 Percent Who Gave: 1%
 Amount They Gave: \$2,017.43

Randall Harrell Anthony '77 CC
 Stephen B. Bald '73
 Jeffrey Vincent Bibb '76
 Carter Creson Briggs '74
 Christopher G. Driver '95 TC LV
 Robert Wayne Martin '78 SD, 20
 Alberto M. Mendoza '05, SMC
 Roger A. St. Amant '82 LC
 Kenneth Bryan Strader '79 CC
 Randall A. Vess '81 CC SD, 5
 William Thomas Wall Jr. '76 CC

Eta Upsilon Chapter
University of Texas-Arlington
Alumni on Record: 389
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Justin A. Gerstenberger '06 CC, SMC
 F.R. Jenkins III '84 LG LV, 5
 Mike E. Leathers '89 CC, SMC
 Tommy Lee Skaggs '83, 15

Eta Phi Chapter
University of Central Florida
Alumni on Record: 986
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$3,007.62

Robert Charles Agnew '93
 Michael John Baker '83 CC SD, 10
 Scott C. Ball '94 TC SD
 Scott D. Bell '81 CC GG, 5
 Adam Michael Berman '93, 5
 Thomas E. Brawley '86 CC LV, SMC, 5
 Wayne Douglas Doyle Jr. '76
 Joseph P. Egan '89 LG LV
 Oren Joshua Falkowitz '01, SMC
 Devin J. Morrison '92, 10
 John E. Stafford IV '91
 John Joseph Andrew Turner '95 CC, SMC

Eta Omega Chapter
Univ. of North Carolina, Pembroke
Alumni on Record: 196
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Howard Hughes '78 15
 William Staley Mason '77 LG GG, 5

Theta Alpha Chapter
University of North Alabama
Alumni on Record: 482
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$936.68

Mark Vernon Holmes '77 CC SD, 15
 Robert Charles Hunt '93 LC LV, SMC
 Jesse M. Lane '03, SMC
 Brian P. Milster '02 CC, SMC
 Sonny J. Peake '05
 J. Colin Pharr '97 CC
 Harvey Madison Pride '89 CC

Theta Beta Chapter
University of Montevallo
Alumni on Record: 437
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Roy Brandon Barnhill '93 VP SD, SMC, 10
 Jesse Jefferson Jackson '74 CC SD
 J. Michael Murphy '74 CC LV, 10
 George Moore Walker '74 CC SD, 5

Theta Gamma Chapter
Georgia College and State University
Alumni on Record: 484
Percent Who Gave: 0%

John C. McKibben '74 VP LV, 5

Theta Delta Chapter
Francis Marion University
Alumni on Record: 425
Percent Who Gave: 0%

Raymond E. Moore '77

Theta Epsilon Chapter
Northeastern State University
Alumni on Record: 531
Percent Who Gave: 1%

David Lee Pennington '83 SD, SMC, 5
 J. Scott Reed '87, 10
 James Matthew Walker '05

Theta Zeta Chapter
University of Northern Iowa
Alumni on Record: 375
Percent Who Gave: 1%

F. Austin Jones '85 SD, 10
 Jeffery Joseph Sauer '77 CC
 Steven S. Schumburg '87 TC SK, SMC, 20

Theta Eta Chapter
Loyola Marymount University
Alumni on Record: 416
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Nicholas F. Daffern '76 CC SD
 Jean-Pierre Dumas '89, 5
 Paul Allen Klein '85 CC
 Anthony Leoni '79 LC SD, SMC
 Gregg A. Noel '76 CC LV, 20

Theta Theta Chapter
Texas A&M University
Alumni on Record: 676
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$784.00

Todd C. R. Eyre '88, 5
 Todd Griffin Fisk '89 CC
 Jonathan Carl Homeyer '87 CC SD, 5
 Laurence L. Lehman III '82 CC SD, 10

Kenneth D. Rolison '94 CC, SMC
 Michael D. Rudin '81 CC SD
 Gilbert G. Saha '76 15
 Tracy Benton Stephens '78

Theta Kappa Chapter
Indiana University Southeast
Alumni on Record: 351
Percent Who Gave: 1%

John Patrick Click '79, SMC, 20
 John Terrence Cody '78 CC SD, 5
 Michael Anthony Denison '77 LG SK, 10
 Stephen Lee Roberts '78

Theta Lambda Chapter
Creighton University
Alumni on Record: 925
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,859.00

Thomas Dean Becker '92 CC, 5
 Matthew Bosch '03 VP, SMC
 Thomas Francis Klumper '81, 5
 Michael John McLaughlin '89 CC
 Pierre Espil Prouty '77 LG GG
 Robin Bradley Tucker '84
 Ronald Matthew Wellendorf '91, 10
 Edward John Zastera '87

Theta Mu Chapter
University of Massachusetts
Alumni on Record: 597
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Reginald H. Achilles '88 CC
 Neal Crespi '92 CC
 James W. Goldman '77 LG SD
 Ronald Marshall Sallet '84 CC
 Dennis Sullivan '92

Theta Nu Chapter
Baylor University
Alumni on Record: 629
Percent Who Gave: 0%

Bret Thomas Herman '93 VP SD
 Steven Wayne Mothersole '77 CC SD

Theta Xi Chapter
Texas A&M University-Commerce
Alumni on Record: 496
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Lee Cavin Fisher '86, 10
 Robert Allen Hacker '78 LG GG
 Roger Dean Huffman '78
 Phillip Jason Martin '86, 5
 Phillip L. McLeod '80 LG JF, 5

Theta Omicron Chapter
Indiana State University
Alumni on Record: 1,134
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,070.00

Scott C. Baker '87
 Marc Howard Brickman '82 CC
 William Clyde Carls '85 VP SD
 Rick L. Carpenter '78
 Jeffrey Alan Colvin '86 CC
 Bradley Adams Fentress '90, SMC
 Brian Joseph Freyberger '88 CC
 Galen R. Kane '94
 William P. Maxam '95 CC
 Rodney Scott McDougall '92, SMC
 Mark A. Poisel '86, 5
 Robert H. Puckett '92 CC SD, 10
 Richard Darin Smith '84 CC SD, SMC
 David P. Stowe '79 CC
 Brian Troy Thomas '81 LC LV, 15
 Mark H. Veach '81 LG SD
 Michael Winters '03
 Michael David Wiseman '79 CC

Theta Pi Chapter
University of Alabama-Huntsville
Alumni on Record: 345
Percent Who Gave: 4%
Amount They Gave: \$2,708.40

Ijeoma Anyatonwu '06
 Wesley A. Beckman '05
 Adam Lee Daniel '06
 Michael Alexander Goetz '07
 Matthew Charles Pinyard '07
 Brandon James Reed '07
 Mark E. Rehm '79 TC SD
 John Charles Scott '84 VP LV, 5
 Christopher Lee Sutton '05
 Thomas F. Yack '06

Theta Rho Chapter
Northern Arizona University
Alumni on Record: 561
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Jon Edney II '04
 John Micheal Mette '91, 10
 Jason Scott Patterson '92 CC, SMC
 T. Paul Thomas '80 CC SD

Sabre & Key Honor Society Taps 2007-2008 Inductees

The Sabre & Key Honor Society recognizes Pi Kappa Alpha's outstanding student members. These fine young men have displayed excellence in leadership, dedication to the Fraternity and service to the community. Sabre & Key Honor Society members earn at least a 3.5 Grade Point Average, or equivalent, and rank in the top 10% of their classes.

Potential inductees are nominated throughout the academic year, and the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation encourages all alumni and students to nominate their brothers for this prestigious award. These men receive a lapel pin and membership certificate, and serve as examples for their brothers across the country.

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation is proud to announce the 2007-2008 class of the Sabre & Key Honor Society. Members are:

Jared M. Averbuch (Beta Tau '04)
 Justin Barlow (Theta Omicron '04)
 Matthew T. Brown (Alpha Sigma '06)
 Kyle Campiotti (Kappa Nu '06)
 Joshua L. Foster (Kappa Nu '05)
 Brian Fritz (Beta Xi '06)
 Michael A. Goodman (Lambda Iota '06)
 Karl M. Helo (Zeta Omega '07)
 John L. Hinds IV (Theta '04)
 Jeffrey A. Hohlfeldt (Delta Sigma '03)
 Alexander Hotte (Alpha Xi '06)

Robert David Huculak (Zeta Alpha '05)
 Colin Thomas Klayer (Eta Rho '03)
 Matthew Isaac Lahana (Lambda Lambda '07)
 Frank Leibfarth (Kappa Pi '03)
 Jarrett Lee Leiker (Kappa Epsilon '06)
 Alex B. Mear (Alpha Kappa '04)
 Joshua J. Murphy (Lambda Zeta '05)
 Joseph O'Shea (Delta Lambda '04)
 Logan K. Reynolds (Lambda Iota '06)
 Andrew Michael Serrian (Zeta Alpha '07)

Theta Sigma Chapter
Winthrop University
Alumni on Record: 542
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Andrew A. Chmiel '90 CC SD, 5
 Shane Neil Duncan '94, SMC
 Daniel J. Slicker '04
 James Matthew Smith '98, 5
 Jason Ziegler '94, SMC

Theta Tau Chapter
California State University-Sacramento
Alumni on Record: 502
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Jess Borjon '83 CC
 Philip Crawford Nash II '90 TC GG, 5
 David Joseph Whittington '82, 5

Theta Upsilon Chapter
Tennessee Technological University
Alumni on Record: 398
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,340.03

Frank Ernest Akaiwa '81 CC SD
 Stephen A. Dickens '86 LG SK, SMC, 10
 Richard Lee Douthat '82
 Samuel Michael Fara '81 CC SD, 15
 William Davis Lamb III '88, 5
 Christopher Bryan Legnon '99 CC, SMC
 Kelly Dale McCreight '86 CC SD
 Christopher F. Plott '90 LG LV, 10

Theta Phi Chapter
Wichita State University
Alumni on Record: 204
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Ernest Fred Bittner '84
 Ricky Dean Finney '83

Theta Chi Chapter
Villanova University
Alumni on Record: 397
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Frederic Joseph Hueber '88, 5
 John Edmund Mooney '86 LC SD
 Patrick N. Niro '87
 Michael Francis Saulino '84 CC

Theta Psi Chapter
Chapman University
Alumni on Record: 428
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$3,600.64

Gregory Edward Beran '85 CC
 Jason R. Burris '99 LC LV, 5
 Ricardo Ramon Nieva '85 CC
 Adam James Riffe '92 LC LV, 5
 Raymond D. Sanchez '02 LC
 John Michael Silberstein '85 LG SK, SMC, 5

Daniel Abraham Singer '85
 John E. Stratman, Jr. '95 VP SD

Theta Omega Chapter
University of California-Davis
Alumni on Record: 475
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Brian Michael Oard '85 CC LV, SMC, 5
 Brian Clarence Peters '85 CC
 John Bruce Squire '89 CC
 Geoffrey Dean Straw '86 CC

Iota Alpha Chapter
University of Wyoming
Alumni on Record: 466
Percent Who Gave: 2%
Amount They Gave: \$1,885.88

Joseph P. Ferguson '86 CC SD, 10
 Phillip Edward Frerichs '86
 Peter Lindus Geis '90
 Daniel Patrick Haley '89
 Robert R. Parsons Jr. '01 LG SD, SMC, 5
 Von Alfred Rhea '86, 10
 Nathaniel T. Steinhoff '03, SMC
 William O. Thompson '94
 Anthony David Watt '88 CC SD, 5
 Benjamin Whitfield '92 CC SD

Iota Beta Chapter
California State University-Fresno
Alumni on Record: 289
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Gabriel Gerald Gomez '93
 Bruce Jamgotchian '86 CC
 Thomas Franklyn Markarian '92, SMC, 10

Iota Gamma Chapter
University of Nebraska-Kearney
Alumni on Record: 422
Percent Who Gave: 9%
Amount They Gave: \$4,488.36

Christopher P. Anderson '05
 Trey Botts '04
 Ryan Deitloff '04
 Tyler Deitloff '04
 Zach G. Egbert '04
 Matthew J. Elder '04
 Luke Estes '03
 Ryan J. Gildea '04, SMC
 Gregory Nathaniel Graham '04
 Robert Green '05
 Joshua A. Hanshaw '04, SMC
 Matthew Havermann '04
 Michael Lee Huffman '92 LC, SMC
 Jared D. Jollensten '04
 Jonathan Dale Kinney '88 CC
 Bryan Kocanda '06
 Trent Ray Lee '91 LG SD
 Michael Lierman '02
 Mickey R. McLaughlin '95, 5
 Scott P. Moore '87 LC SD, SMC
 Daniel Novak '04

Scott M. Olsen '03
 Caesare Rivas '03
 Matthew P. Saathoff '96 LC LV, SMC, 5
 Cody A. Sasek '03, SMC
 Bret Schumacher '03
 Eric Seitz '03
 Jordan Shinn '06
 Brett C. Shipp '04
 Tim Sladek '03
 Dustin R. Snyder '97
 Tom W. Strauss '04
 Brett Theiler '04
 Kevin Wait '03
 Christopher T. Weiss '03
 Justin Witte '03
 J. Paul Younes '04

Iota Delta Chapter
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology
Alumni on Record: 520
Percent Who Gave: 7%
Amount They Gave: \$3,580.00

Curtis T. Anderson '05
 Jeffrey R. Andes '04
 Kenneth L. Breiding III '98 LC SD, 5
 Gary D. Burgess '95, 10
 Joshua L. Catt '05
 Kevin C. Chan '05
 Jordan C. Crafton '04
 Richard Paul Dittion '88, 5
 Thomas Stephen Doerr '88
 Timothy Pool Hachfeld '05
 Daniel Robert Harshbarger '92
 Robert W. Hodge II '96 CC
 John H. Jenkinson '04
 Brian T. Kelley '06
 Travis M. Kidwell '05
 David Lui '05
 Paul Edward Marken '88
 Jeffrey S. Markwardt '93 CC
 Landon Kyle Massey '91 CC
 Robert R. McFarlan '88 CC LV
 Laurence D. Merkle '03
 Ryan A. Pepmeier '05
 Todd Christopher Pombert '95 LC
 Cody A. Porter '04
 Stephen Edward Rodriguez '05
 Jason Robert Rodzik '05, SMC
 Matthew L. Rutkowski '05
 Eric M. Schue '04
 Kevin C. Smalley '04
 Leonard Cleve Stuart '05
 Scott S. Terek '88 LC LV, 10
 Alexander Y. Tunis '04
 David A. Weldon '05
 Terrence J. Whittington '05
 Jacob D. Zoss '03

Iota Epsilon Chapter
California State University-Long Beach
Alumni on Record: 140
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Douglas Joseph Burford '88
 Roger John Thompson '88 CC



Iota Zeta Chapter
Randolph-Macon College
Alumni on Record: 205
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Stuart S. Jordan '89 CC SD, 10
 Thomas S. McCallie III '90
 William Hill Simpson Jr. '88

Iota Theta Chapter
California Polytechnic State University - SLO
Alumni on Record: 456
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Brian Edward Bosso '93 CC, SMC
 James Martin Ginochio '89 CC SD, 10
 Ryan Charles Piper '99
 Jon R. Rader '02, SMC

Iota Iota Chapter
Michigan State University
Alumni on Record: 553
Percent Who Gave: 0%

John Z. Ferguson '89, S
 Terrence Daniel Wittman '89 CC

Iota Lambda Chapter
Columbia University
Alumni on Record: 279
Percent Who Gave: 0%

Drew C. Phillips '90 LG SD

Iota Mu Chapter
Southern Illinois University
Alumni on Record: 468
Percent Who Gave: 1%
Amount They Gave: \$1,633.78

N. Ryan Flickinger '94 CC, SMC, 5
 Matthew J. Forrest '94 LG SD
 James L. Green '93 CC
 Kyle Paul Lucas '90
 Jeffrey Pate McCord '91 CC SD, SMC
 Karl C. Schlenker '99
 Chad Alan Tuneberg '90 CC, 5

Iota Nu Chapter
Saint Louis University
Alumni on Record: 396
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Marlowe Philip Valdeabellia '91, 10
 Mark C. Wahle '90

Iota Omicron Chapter
Santa Clara University
Alumni on Record: 374
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Robert Thomas Eichenberg '91
 Martin Joseph Hearney II '92 CC

Iota Pi Chapter
University of California-Los Angeles
Alumni on Record: 386
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Matthew MacFarland '95 CC, 5
 Derek G. Weisbender '00

Iota Rho Chapter
Saint Joseph's University
Alumni on Record: 320
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Timothy P. Brady '94 CC SD, SMC
 Jordan Andrew Hitchens '01

Iota Upsilon Chapter
Georgia Southern University
Alumni on Record: 268
Percent Who Gave: 3%

Stewart M. Appilbaum '93 CC
 Robert Allen de Rojas '93 LG GG, 5
 Michael S. Domenicone '93 LC LV, SMC, 5
 Curtis A. Hale '00 CC
 Kenneth Van Landingham Jr. '94

Iota Chi Chapter
University of Connecticut
Alumni on Record: 282
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Brian Chesler '94 CC
 Tom Rogers '02

Iota Psi Chapter
Appalachian State University
Alumni on Record: 318
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Brandon A. Frye '97, SMC
 Daniel Lewis Gurley '94 LG LV
 Scott K. Lampe '94 CC

Iota Omega Chapter
University of Western Ontario
Alumni on Record: 275
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Gurvis B. Nichols '98 LG SK, 10
 Gregg L. Stortini '03
 Kristopher M. White '02 21 SK
 Jason Christopher Wood '05, SMC

Kappa Alpha Chapter
Illinois State University
Alumni on Record: 439
Percent Who Gave: 0%

Jason A. Barickman '96, SMC, 5

Kappa Beta Chapter
Princeton University
Alumni on Record: 196
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Eric S. Schreiber '94

Kappa Gamma Chapter
Florida International University
Alumni on Record: 296
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Chadwick D. Hornik '94 LC LV, SMC, 10

Kappa Delta Chapter
Northeastern University
Alumni on Record: 173
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Paul R. Benko '98, SMC
 Joseph Picardi '99, SMC, 5
 Adam Sinel '95, SMC, 5

Kappa Epsilon Chapter
Rockhurst University
Alumni on Record: 260
Percent Who Gave: 10%
Amount They Gave: \$1,686.50

Jacob Andrew Ambrose '05
 Andrew George Axson '98 CC, 5
 Kyle Jeffrey Beulke '05, SMC
 Christopher Michael Bielak '05
 Ryan Kolbe Biga '06
 Andrew Scott Bishop '05
 Tyler R. Breed '96, SMC
 Patrick Ryan Debrecht '05
 Nathan Michael Droz '05
 Kevin Bernard Gerwel '05
 Anthony John Gutierrez '05
 Andrew John Halaz '05
 Andrew Jordan Hess '05
 Daniel Winn Holmes '05
 Kyle David Kargacin '05
 Joseph Andrew Kriener '05
 Tyler John Marquart '05
 David R. McOsler '05
 Gustavo Medina '06
 William J. O'Brien '94
 Jonathon Rambaud '05
 Michael Barrett Seagrass '05
 Matthew Paul Shirey '05
 Andrew L. Stegner '98
 Michael T. Vogel '94 CC SD, SMC, 10

Kappa Theta Chapter
George Mason University
Alumni on Record: 248
Percent Who Gave: 0%

James W. Twaddell IV '95 LC, SMC

Kappa Kappa Chapter
University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Alumni on Record: 255
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Kevin J. Sweeney '99
 Mark Alan Taylor '99 CC, SMC
 M. Shane Wagner '96 LG SD

Kappa Lambda Chapter
Western Illinois University
Alumni on Record: 242
Percent Who Gave: 0%

Eric T. Wells '96, SMC

Kappa Nu Chapter
University of the Pacific
Alumni on Record: 275
Percent Who Gave: 17%
Amount They Gave: \$2,461.00

Ramsey Ackad '04
 Logan Sommers Ahlstrom '05
 Rami Al Mulla '96, SMC
 William Black '05
 Blake C. Blackwell '00 CC SD, 5
 Matthew D. Borges '04
 Michael Taylor Boucher '04
 Robbie Boyd '04
 Steven A. Carrick '05
 Scott W. Carter '04
 Andrew Cheong '06
 Christopher M. Cincotta '05
 Alan R. Dale III '05
 Ryan Duff '06
 James Feliz '06
 Joshua L. Foster '05, SMC
 Paul J. Fraidenburgh '05
 Brett Alan Giurlani '05
 Igor Grinberg '05
 Eric Hage '04
 Tyler F. Hanson '05
 Kevin Heidorn '04
 Adam Hemberger '04
 Jeremy Lee Hillgert '04
 Eric Holmes '04
 Kenneth Hooton '03
 Michael Jue '06
 Austin Kakar '05
 Andrew Scott Kidd '05
 Brady Kinnings '03
 Tim Linnet '06
 Neema Mehrkhodavandi '06
 Akito Nishii '04
 Jack Charles Ohanesian '05
 John Orofino '06
 David Carl Pace '99, SMC, 5
 Mark Gregory Phillippe '05
 Bradley Robbin '05
 Donald Robertson '05
 Sean A. Rodgers-McKee '05
 Scott David Schapansky '06
 Martin Lee Schellinck '05
 Ryan C. Turner '05
 Derek Waarich '96 VP, 5
 Kellen P. Wanasek '04
 Mark Weiner '04
 Micah Ybarolla '04
 Benjamin Joseph Yodowitz '07

Kappa Pi Chapter
University of South Dakota
Alumni on Record: 146
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Bryan D. Benson '99, 5

Kappa Rho Chapter
Coastal Carolina University
Alumni on Record: 178
Percent Who Gave: 1%

Glenn M. Vonderheide '02 CC

Kappa Upsilon Chapter
American University
Alumni on Record: 196
Percent Who Gave: 3%

Peter Mortimer O'Donnell '97 LC
 David William Sinnick '07

Kappa Phi Chapter
University of California-San Diego
Alumni on Record: 271
Percent Who Gave: 2%

Anthony Joseph Fiori '97
 Chad R. Fondiller '02
 Kevin Hanson '02 LG SD, SMC
 Michael B. Li '97 CC
 Michael Robert McMillan '97 LG SD, SMC

Kappa Psi Chapter
California State Polytechnic University-Pomona
Alumni on Record: 137
Percent Who Gave: 3%

Kevin L. Galimba '98
 Jason Albert Herrera '99 CC
 Blake Alan Orlando '98 CC, 5
 James Andrew Polanco '03

Kappa Omega Chapter
University of Wisconsin-Whitewater
Alumni on Record: 240
Percent Who Gave: 6%
Amount They Gave: \$1,660.00

J.J. Arnold '96 TC SD, SMC
 Kyle L. Boers '04
 Brandon C. Buell '98 CC
 Alex Emerson '03, SMC
 Chad M. Holper '04
 Kevin Michael Kromm '05
 Christopher A. Lankford '02, 5
 Christopher Allyn LeGault '06
 Matthew D. Martin '04, SMC
 Shane Allen Myers '04
 Jonathan P. Nadler '04
 David M. Olsen '99
 Christopher G. Patters '01, 5
 Andrew Ross Strom '04
 Conner Joseph Verri '06

Lambda Alpha Chapter
University of California-Riverside
Alumni on Record: 121
Percent Who Gave: 2%

D. Marshall Bornn II '00 CC SD, SMC, 5
 Frank-Joshua Hernandez '03 CC

Lambda Delta Chapter
University of Vermont
Alumni on Record: 141
Percent Who Gave: 18%
Amount They Gave: \$1,375.00

Joel M. Bevacqua '06
 Christopher C. Kuebler '06
 Jared Leblanc '05
 Jesse Benjamin Levin '06
 Nathan J. Lours '05
 Brian E. Maggionto '04
 Jonathan Samuel Mandel '06
 Collin P. McCarthy '05
 Ryan McCormick '05
 Mitchell Steven Miller '06
 Brett Porter '04
 Ian Nikolai Pedro Prieto '06
 Clay L. Rogers '05
 Andrew Rotondi '07
 Daniel M. Roy '05
 Lucas Ruiz '06
 Justin C. Senni '05
 Todd S. Shepardson '06
 Jordan K. Smith '05
 Travis Templeton '03
 Joseph J. Thomas '05
 Jonathan S. Viti '04
 Henry Wainhouse '05
 Nick Walklet '05
 Evan Patrick Zatorre '06

Lambda Zeta Chapter
Drexel University
Alumni on Record: 113
Percent Who Gave: 4%

David A. Batty '02 CC, SMC
 Elijah Michael Gassert '01
 Jordan Martin '04
 Vincent J. Roth '01 LC

Lambda Lambda Chapter
University of California-Irvine
Alumni on Record: 83
Percent Who Gave: 30%
Amount They Gave: \$3,933.15

Miguel Aguillo '04
 William E. King-Lewis '04 LG SD
 Jameson Kung '04 LG SD, 5
 Stanley Wang Lin '06
 Andre Ramirez '04, SMC
 Nicholas Tan '06
 Christopher Vu '04 CC

Lambda Mu Chapter
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University-Pomona
Alumni on Record: 91
Percent Who Gave: 35%
Amount They Gave: \$1,060.00

John Joseph Bastan '05
 Christopher Bean '05
 Justin Michael Brooks '07
 Christopher William Carlson '06
 Hector Casillas '07
 Chris Cole '05
 Matthew Joseph Davis '07
 Michael J. Desmond Jr. '06
 Michael F. DiMasi '06
 Terrence Anson Drew '05
 Trevor Edward Garson '06
 James Haviland '05, SMC
 Matthew Izzo '05
 Benjamin Klammer '05
 David Michael Leasure '05
 Brian Michael Leathers '05
 Gregory A. LoCascio '07
 Will Lowe '05
 Fitzgerald Madu '05
 Sean P. Meighan '06
 Stephen Mulrine '05
 Chris Aaron Palmer '07
 Louis Rios '05
 Matthew Salvino '05, SMC
 Peder J. Sarsten '05
 Benjamin D. Sokolove '07
 Tyler B. Sorchik '05
 Jeffrey Ryan Stanley '07
 John William Turansky '05
 Aleksey Robin Tyabus '05
 Christopher Ryan Van Duyen '05
 Paul Joseph Zigler '05

Lambda Nu Chapter
Boston University
Alumni on Record: 58
Percent Who Gave: 5%

Chase A. Classen '06, SMC

Lambda Xi Chapter
Florida Gulf Coast University
Alumni on Record: 25
Percent Who Gave: 4%

Todd Andrew Cofer '06, SMC

Lambda Omicron Chapter
Rogers State University
Alumni on Record: 27
Percent Who Gave: 19%

Isaac R. Dennis '06
 Cason Dean Spears '06, SMC

Lambda Pi Chapter
Hofstra University
Alumni on Record: 11
Percent Who Gave: 36%

Christopher Robert Nicolai '07
 Straty R. Sculos Jr. '07

For questions about or donations to the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation, please contact us at:

The Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation

8347 West Range Cove | Memphis, TN 38125

Phone: 800-456-7452 | Email: pkaef@pikes.org

or visit us on the web at www.pikefoundation.org.

**Gifts Were Made In Memory of the
Following Brothers and Friends**

D. Mark Anderson
Raymond P. Bradford
Roger J. Bradley
Harold Chavis
Larry Jon Coon
Linn G. Danks
Chad Eatherly
Dale Fields
Wilford J. Garrett
Merlin Gray
Garth Grissom
Mark Anthony Henderson
Gale T. Holsman
Michael B. James
Charles D. (Jack) Kennedy
Wyatt Lewis, Jr.
Phillip M. Lighty
Robert D. Lynn
Charles C. Milam, Sr.
Joseph J. Milazzo
William L. Nugent
David A. Osborne
Daniel Parmenter by Kappa Kappa Gamma
Fraternity
Charles T. Porter
Ms. Jean Robinson
James H. Safely
Edward C. Scheller
Matthew J. Short
Shirley H. Smith, Jr.
Daniel J. Stauf, Jr.
Carlos Tejeda
Winston Tipton
John A. Vogt
Thomas W. Wade, Sr.
Thomas W. Wade, Jr.
Robert V. Wolf
David H. Williams

**Gifts Were Made In Honor of the
Following Brothers and Friends**

O.D. Alsobrook
Jerry W. Askew
John A. Bobango
Bill Ham, Sr.
Patrick F. Haynes
Robert Koran
Frank Eldridge Matthew Jr.
Charles C. Milam
George C. Miller, Jr.
Jane Orahood
Edward A. Pease
Dr. Jerome V. Reel
Thomas A. Uebler
Adam Ugolini
Thomas Wilton Wade, III
Bruce A. Wolfson

**Tomorrow's Leaders of America are Already Donors to the
Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation**



Over the past year, 2,100 students supported the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation with gifts totaling \$41,475. Having given \$25 or more, these individuals are members of the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation's Phi Phi Kappa Alpha Club. This year, undergraduates set a record for 100% Chapter participation with 28 chapters joining at the 100% level.

Donations to the Phi Phi Kappa Alpha Club go directly into a permanent endowment for members of the donor's respective chapter to use to attend Pike University leadership events.

To join the Educational Foundation's loyal list of undergraduate donors, please contact Director of Development George Miller at 901-748-1948 ext. 103, gmliller@pikes.org, or join online at www.pikefoundation.org.

100% ΦΚΑ Club Chapters

Alpha Kappa (Missouri Science and Technology)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)
Alpha Rho (Ohio State)
Alpha Omega (Kansas State)
Beta Beta (Washington)
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)
Beta Tau (Michigan)
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)
Gamma Beta (Nebraska)
Gamma Mu (New Hampshire)
Gamma Tau (RPI)
Delta Gamma (Miami University)
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)

Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)
Zeta Sigma (Florida Institute of Technology)
Eta Omicron (Louisiana-Monroe)
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Theta Psi (Chapman)
Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)
Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman)
Kappa Epsilon (Rockhurst)
Kappa Nu (Pacific)
Kappa Omega (Wisconsin-Whitewater)
Lambda Delta (Vermont)
Lambda Zeta (Drexel)
Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine)
Lambda Mu (Embry-Riddle)

Every member of these 28 chapters generously supported the Pi Kappa Alpha Educational Foundation during the 2007-2008 academic year. Their contributions were credited toward their respective chapter endowment account, which will assist future chapter members attending Pike University events. The Educational Foundation commends these men for their generosity of this core group of undergraduates.

Donations to the Harvey T. Newell Memorial Library

American Art: Thoughts of a Collector
Dr. A. Everette James

Tales Of The Dismal Swamp
Dr. A. Everette James, Jr.

Essays in Folk Art
Dr. A. Everette James

The Last Fast White Boy
A Memoir
Richard D. Jackson
A son of Marshall College

*The History of Creighton University
1878-2003*
Dennis N. Mihelich
Donated by William A. Nester

Roadways to Success
4th Edition
James C. Williamson
Debra A. McCandrew
Charles T. Muse, Sr.

The Interloper
Antoine Wilson

*The Call; The Journey
A series for the Christian Life*
Dr. Gary Sallquist

Donations to the Freeman H. Hart Museum

Paul B. Elcan (William & Mary, Gamma '14)
The Paul B. Elcan family of Buckingham County, Virginia
Donated *The Shield & Diamond*, December, 1915, two Dance Cards from a social gathering on June 10, 1914, and two garnet & gold William & Mary bookmarks with gold crest.

PIKE UNIVERSITY

COMMIT > EXCEL > LEAD

Chapter Executives Conference

JANUARY 8-11, 2009 • THE PEABODY HOTEL • MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

Exclusively designed for Chapter Presidents, Treasurers and Recruitment Chairmen.

Conference Highlights

The Chapter Executives Conference brings together your chapter's three key leaders: Presidents, Treasurers and Recruitment Chairmen.

Three separate officer tracks will be offered. Presidents will focus on chapter operations, goal setting and motivation. Treasurers will concentrate on developing chapter budgets, generating financial reports and collecting receivables. Recruitment Chairmen will study target marketing and the implementation of cutting-edge recruitment strategies.

Conference Registration

- ◆ \$185 per man if you register before December 16. (\$225 per man thereafter.)
- ◆ Each chapter/colony is only encouraged to send one representative for each officer track
- ◆ Lodging is not included in the registration fee. Hotel information will be posted once registration opens.
- ◆ On December 16, 2008 the registration fee will increase to \$225 per person.

Join Your Brothers At

PIKE UNIVERSITY 2008-09 LEADERSHIP SUMMITS:

Omaha, Nebraska - October 10-12, 2008 · Tampa, Florida - October 10-12, 2008
Hartford, Connecticut - October 17-19, 2008 · Spokane, Washington - October 31-November 2, 2008
Dallas, Texas - January 30 - February 1, 2009 · Chicago, Illinois - February 6-8, 2009
San Jose, California - February 6-8, 2009 · Atlanta, Georgia - February 27-March 1, 2009

For more information on Pike University events, contact the Memorial Headquarters:

Phone: 901-748-1868 ext 105 • Email: rburt@pikes.org or visit Pike University on the web at

www.PikeUniversity.org